from

A Bibliography of Literary Theory, Criticism and Philology

<http://bit.ly/abibliog>

by José Ángel García Landa

(University of Zaragoza, Spain)

# Motifs: P-

**P2 Mafia**

Gelli di Ettore, Licio. (Italian Fascist officer, then exile in Peron's Argentina 1944, back to Italy after 15 years, founded P2 mafia, contacts with Vatican and mafia, condecorated by Peronist government).

Video

Morás, Nicolás. "🚫 DETRÁS del PAPA FRANCISCO 🕵️ Los SECRETOS de los JESUITAS 📜 información histórica." Video interview with Ezequiel Kesel. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 19 Sept. 2022.\* (Catholic Church; Loyola, Bankers; Farnesio, Popes, Biden, Malloch Brown, Smartmatic; Conspiracies, Paraguayan 'Reducciones'; Communism; Clement XIV; Talleyrand; Napoleon, Rothschild, United Fruit Company, Political corruption; ETA; P2; John Paul I and II; Francis; Ivan Illich; Sionism, Masons; Opus Dei; Order of Malta).

<https://youtu.be/1eFgjFiubiQ>

 2022

**Pacifiers**

Galant. "Das Lutscherli." *Neurot. Zentralblatt* 20 (1919).

**Pacifism**

Bell, Julian, ed. *We Did Not Fight: 1914-1918 Experiences of War Resisters.* London: Cobden-Sanderson, 1935.

Borges, Jorge Luis. "*An Encyclopaedia of Pacifism,* de Aldous Huxley." *El Hogar* 3 Sept. 1937. Rpt. in Borges, *Miscelánea.* Barcelona: Random House Mondadori-DeBols!llo, 2011. 859-60.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *"An Encyclopedia of Pacifism.* de Aldous Huxley." 1937. In Borges, *Textos cautivos: Ensayos y reseñas en El Hogar*. Ed. Enrique Sacerio Garí and Emir Rodríguez Monegal. Barcelona: Tusquets, 1986.\*

Brock, Peter. *Freedom from War: Nonsectarian Pacifism, 1814-1914.* Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1991.

Ceadel, M. *Pacifism in Britain*. Oxford, 1980.

Glucksmann, André. *La Force du vertige.* (Pacifism). Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

Huxley, Aldous. *An Encyclopedia of Pacifism.* 1937.

Insua, Pedro. *Guerra y paz en el Quijote.* 2017.

Murry, John Middleton. *The Necessity of Pacifism.*

Ortega y Gasset, José. *La rebelión de las masas.* Madrid: Revista de Occidente, 1933.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La rebelión de las masas.* 13th ed. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1937. 13th ed. 1956. 19th ed. 1972.\*

Preston, Paul. "La tragedia de un pacifista en la guerra." In Preston, *Las tres Españas del 36.* Barcelona, 2006. 227-256.

Riechmann, Jorge. *Los verdes alemanes: Historia y análisis de un experimento ecopacifista a finales del siglo XX.* Prologue by Francisco Fernández Buey. Granada: Comares, 1994.

Rolland, Romain. *Au-dessus de la mêlée.* 1915.

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "'Pacifismo zoológico'." *El País* 10-11-12 Sept. 1984. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 214-27.\*

Sepúlveda. *Democrates Primus.* (Pro legitimacy of war in Christianity, vs. Erasmus).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Democrates Secundus.* (Pro legitimacy of war in Christianity, vs. Erasmus).

Literature

Mason, William. "Il Bellicoso" and "Il Pacifico." Lyrical poems. (Miltonic imitations).

**Paediatrics**

Dolto, Françoise. *Psychanalyse et Pédiatrie.* Paris: Seuil (Points).

Ferrarius, Omnibonus. *De arte medica infantium.* 1605.

\_\_\_\_\_. *De morbis puerorum.*

Montuus, H. *De infantium febribus.* 1558.

See also Babies; Children; Childbirth.

**Paediatricians**

EFE/Heraldo. "La retirada de las mascarillas en las escuelas divide la opinión de los pediatras." *Heraldo de Aragón* 15 Feb. 2022.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/nacional/2022/02/15/los-pediatras-recomiendan-la-retirada-de-las-mascarillas-en-las-escuelas-1553182.html>

 2022

Societies and Institutions

AEP (Asociación Española de Pediatría).

 <https://vacunasaep.org/>

 2021

**Paganism, Pagans, Pagan gods**

Arnobius of Sicca. *The Seven Books of Arnobius adversus gentes.* Trans. A. H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1871.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Arnobio de Sicca). *Adversus nationes: En pugna con los gentiles.* Madrid: BAC, 2003.

Arnold, Matthew. "Pagan and Christian Religious Sentiment." 1864. In Arnold, *Essays, Literary and Critical.* London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1906. 127-45.\*

Herbert of Cherbury, Edward. *De Religione Gentilium Errorumque apud Eos Causis.* 1663.

Hobbes, Thomas. "45. De la demonología y otros residuos de la religión de los gentiles." In Hobbes, *Leviatán.* Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2015. 508-27.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIII. Master Brerewoods Enquiries of the Religions professed in the World: Of Christians, Mahumetans, Jewes, and Idolaters; with other Philosophicall speculations, and divers Annotations added. Almost all Europe Christian. Almost all Afrike Mahumetan or Gentiles. Christians of Egypt. Habassia and other African Lands and Ilands. Scaligers errour touching Presbyter John. Christians in Asia. The Christians in America, and their poore Christianity. The World of Mahumetan professors in the World. Mahumetans in Asia. The cause. Christianitie advanced other wayes. Idolatrous Nations in Europe, Africa and Asia. Idolatry in Asia and America. Judaisme in what Regions. Traditionary and Karaim Jewes and Samaritans. Tartars not Israelites. Tartarians not Israelites. Saracens not of Sara. Their Circumcision. Tartars not Israelites. Esdras his allegation discussed. Jewish Fables of Inclosed Jews & of the Sea. Behemoth & Liviathan. Hyperbolicall Whales. Depth of the Sea more then the height of Hils. Land not levell: where highes. Declivitie of the Chanels of Rivers. Christians, Mahumetans and Gentiles how proportioned in the World. Centre of the Earth and Sea, the same. Divers sorts of Christians. Patriarke of Constantinople why so great. Opinions of Greek Church. Tyrus gave name to the Syrians: Now subject to the Pat. of Antiochia. Georgians, Circassians, Russians, their Rites and Opinions. Greeke faith in Russia and Poland. Nestorians in the East. Muzal Patriarchal see of Nestorians. Their opinions and rites. Patriarcke of Mozal, or Seleucia. Nestorian opinions and rites. Syriake Testament. Jacobites whence called. Their opinions and rites. Opinions of Jacobites. Of the Egyptian Cophti. Rites and opinions of the Cophti, or Egyptian Christians. Alvarez taxed. Patt. & BB. of the East. Monks of SS. Antony & Basil. Rites and Opinions of the Ethiopian Church. Abassine Circumcission and anuall Baptisme. Armenian Church. Rites and opinion of the Armenian and Maronite Christians. Patriarch, rites and opinions of the Maronite Christians. Succession of Easterne heresies. Saracens scourge amending the posteritie. Christian, Jewish, and Mahumetan, in what Languages. Armenians. Scriptures and Liturgie in vulgar tongues, of divers sorts of Christians. Scripture-translations. Greeke, Latine, Chaldee, Syriake Liturgies. What Liturgies in the Syriake, Chaldee, Greek, or Latine tongues." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 304-402.\*

Watson, Peter. "10. Paganos y cristianos, las tradiciones mediterránea y germánica." In Watson, *Ideas: Historia intelectual de la Humanidad.* Barcelona: Crítica, 2006. 347-86.\*

Zambrano, María.. "De la paganización." In Zambrano, *El hombre y lo divino.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 349-64.\*

Video

Wolf, Naomi. "Have the Ancient Gods Returned?" *Outspoken with Dr. Naomi Wolf* 23 Feb. 2023.\* (Paganism, Satanism).

 <https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/have-the-ancient-gods-returned>

 2023

See also Greek Mythology; Roman mythology; Nordic mythology,

**Pagers**

Gisbert, Rubén. "¿III GUERRA MUNDIAL? GRAN BOMBA a RUSIA y ESTALLAN dispositivos en LÍBANO por Israel, Bomba a Trump." Video interview. *YouTube (Rubén Gisbert)* 18 Sept. 2024.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Im1-FeLXMW4>

2024

**Pages**

Literature

Timoneda, Juan. "El paje de Santa Isabel." In *Novela corta del siglo XVI (II).* Ed. José Fradejas Lebrero. Barcelona: Plaza & Janés, 1985. 809-28.\*

**Pain**

Ahmed, Sara. "1. The Contingency of Pain." In Ahmed, *The Cultural Politics of Emotions.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh UP, 2004. 2nd ed. 2014. 20-41.\*

Äström, B. "Referred Pain: Privileging Male Emotions in Narrative Instances of Female Physical Suffering." *Journal of Gender Studies* 20.2 (2011): 125-37.

Catalán, Gustavo. "Una investigación concluye que los peces sienten dolor como los humanos." *El Mundo* 1 May 2003.

Craig, K. D., M. F. Whitfield, R. V. E. Grunan, J. Linton and H. D. Hadjistavropoulos. "Pain in the Preerm Neonate: Behavioural and Physiological Indices." *Pain* 52 (1993): 287-99.

García de Quesada, Javier, and Vicente López Folgado. "Léxico del dolor: Interacción en el discurso médico." In *Lenguas para fines específicos (IV): Investigación y enseñanza.* Ed. Sebastián Barrueco et al. Alcalá de Henares: U de Alcalá de Henares, 1995. 173-80.\*

González Rodríguez, Mª Luz. Juan Ignacio Oliva Cruz and Nieves Pascual. "Representations of Gendered Pain in Contemporary British Writing." Abstract. In *Actas XXVIII Congreso Internacional / International Conference AEDEAN.* CD-ROM. Valencia: U de València, 2005.\*

Halliday, M. A. K. "On the Grammar of Pain." *Functions of Language* 5.1 (1998): 1-32.

\_\_\_\_\_. "On the Grammar of Pain." In *Critical Discourse Analysis: Critical Concepts in Linguistics.* Ed. Michael Toolan. London: Routledge, 2002. 3.303-30.\*

Heraldo de Aragón. (E.R.A.). "Qué es la mialgia, uno de los efectos secundarios de la vacuna Covid y cómo se trata." *Heraldo de Aragón* 21 Oct. 2022.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/salud/2022/10/21/mialgia-que-es-efecto-secundario-vacuna-covid-1607029.html>

 2022

Laín Entralgo, Pedro. *Mysterium doloris: Hacia una teología cristiana de la enfermedad.* Madrid: UIMP, 1955.

Lesic-Thomas, Andrea. "Memory, Narratology, and the Problem of Authenticity: A Story of Pain." In *Interpretations: European Research Project for Politics and Hermeneutics.* Vol. 2: *Memory and Art.* Ed. Kata Kulavkova. Skopje: Macedonian Academy of Sciences and Arts, 2008. 101-18. Online at *Academia.\**

 <https://www.academia.edu/11350641/>

 2021

Levine, George. "Darwin and Pain: Why Science Made Shakespeare Nauseating." From *Raritan* 15-2 (Fall 1995): 97-114. In *Darwin: Texts. Commentary.* Ed. Philip Appleman. 3rd ed. New York: Norton, 2001. 639-44.\*

Locke, John. "II.XX. Of Modes of Pleasure and Pain." In Locke, *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding.* Ed. John W. Yolton. 2 vols. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1961.\*

Melzack, Ronald. *The Puzzle of Pain.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1973.

Mosterín, Jesús. "El dolor de los animales." In Mosterín and Riechmann, *Animales y ciudadanos: Indagación sobre el lugar de los animales en la moral y en el Derecho de las sociedades industrializadas.* Madrid: Talasa, 1995.

Obegi Gallardo, Nadia. "Estudio léxico del campo de las enfermedades y dolores en inglés antiguo e inglés medio." In *Proceedings from the 31st AEDEAN Conference.* Ed. M. J. Lorenzo Modia et al. CD-ROM: A Coruña: Universidade da Coruña, 2008. 387-94.\*

*Perspectives on Pain.* Monograph issues of *Interdisciplinary Studies in the Long Nineteenth Century* 19 (2012).

 <http://www.19.bbk.ac.uk/index.php/19/index>

Rodríguez Suárez, Luisa Paz. "La naturaleza hermenéutica de la experiencia corporal y del fenómeno del dolor según Heidegger." *Claridades* 11 (2019): 187-211.\* Online at *UMA Editorial (U de Málaga) – Revistas científicas.\**

 <http://www.revistas.uma.es/index.php/claridades/article/download/5454/6237>

 2021

 Online at *Core.\**

 <https://core.ac.uk/download/483906438.pdf>

 2024

Rubin, L. *Worlds of Pain.* Basic, 1976.

Rubinstein, Henri. *La medicina del dolor.* Madrid: Alianza.

Scarry, Elaine. *The Body in Pain. The Making and Unmaking of the World.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Obdurate Sensation: Pain. Willow Bark and Red Poppies: Advertising the Remedies for Physical Pain." In Scarry, *Resisting Representation.* New York: Oxford UP, 1994. 13-48.\* (Advertisements).

Sontag, Susan. *Regarding the Pain of Others.* 2003.

Vallejo, Irene. "El eclipse del dolor." *Milenio* 17 May 2024.\*

 <https://www.milenio.com/cultura/laberinto/el-eclipse-del-dolor-por-irene-vallejo>

 2024

Journals

*Pain* 52 (1993).

Literature

Auden, W. H. "Surgical Ward." Sonnet. Rev. as "Sonnet XIV" of "Sonnets from China." Both in *Critical Understanding,* by Wayne C. Booth. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1979. 1, 46.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sonnets from China." In Auden, *Collected Poems.* 1976.

Biss, Eula. "The Pain Scale."

Duras, Marguerite. *El dolor.*

**Painting in Literature**

Altieri, Charles. *Painterly Abstraction in Modernist American Poetry: The Contemporaneity of Modernism.* (Cambridge Studies in American Literature and Culture, 37). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1990.

Kafalenos, Emma. "The Power of Double Coding to Represent New Forms of Representation: *The Truman Show*, *Dorian Gray*, "Blow-Up," and Whistler's *Caprice in Purple and Gold*," Poetics Today 24.1 (Spring 2003): 1-33.

Ormond, Leonee. "Painting and the Past." In *History and the Novel.* Ed. Angus Easson. Cambridge: Brewer, 1991. 1-13.

See also Literature and the Visual arts.

**PALA (Poetics and Linguistics Association)**

*Language and Literature*

*Journal of the Poetics And Linguistics Association*

Ed. Katie Wales.

School of English. U of Leeds.

Leeds LS29JT

E-mail: k.wales.@leeds.ac.uk

Assistant eds. Paul Simpson, Cathy Emmott, Geoff Hall.

(Formerly pub. by Longman).

London: Sage.

Vol. 11 (2002).\*

(PALA proceedings online):

<http://www.pala.ac.uk/resources/proceedings/index.html>

2011 DISCONTINUED

**Palaces**

Baroja, Pío. "Los palacios de Madrid." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1423-25.

Borrás Gualis, Gonzalo M. "El palacio mudéjar de los arzobispos de Zaragoza." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 1007-14.\*

**Palaeoscience**

Journals

*Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*

No. 594 (20 March 2022).\*

See also Palaeontology, Palaeoanthropology.

**Paleozoic**

Gámez Vintaned, J.A., and Eladio Liñán, eds. *La Era Paleozoica: El desarrollo de la vida marina. Homenaje al profesor Jaime Truyols.* (VII Jornadas Aragonesas de Paleontología). (IFC, 2233). Zaragoza: Institución Fernando El Católico, 2001.\*

 <https://ifc.dpz.es/publicaciones/ebooks/id/2253>

 2022

García Penas, A., M. Aurell, S. Zamora. "Progressive Opening of a Shallow Marine Bay (Oliete Subbasin, Spain) and the Record of Possible Eustatic Fall Events Near the Barremian-Aptian Boundary." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 594 (20 March 2022): 1-22.\*

 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2022.110938>

 2022

Gould, Stephen Jay. *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History.* New York: Norton, 1989.\* 1991. (Pulitzer finalist 1991. Phi Beta Kappa and Rhône-Poulenc Award, 1991).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Wonderful Life.* London: Hutchinson-Radius, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: RBA, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa.* Trans. Joandoménec Ros. Introd. Pere Alberch. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

"Inconstant Ancient Seas and Life's Path." *Science* 8 Nov. 2002: 1165.

Molina, E., B. Schmitz, and H. Luterbacher, eds. *Early Paleogene Stage Boundaries: Abstracts and Field Trip Guides.* Universidad de Zaragoza, 1996.

"Row Over Ancient Bacteria." *BBC News* 7 June 2001.

**Palynology**

Buratti, Nicoletta, Fernando Danubio, Frédéric Ricciardi, Álvaro García-Penas, Galo San Miguel, Marcos Aurell and Simonetta Cirilli. "Palynological and Calcareous Nannofosil Record from Early Cretaceous (late Barremian – early Aptian) sections of the Galve subbasin (Maestrat Basin, Teruel Province, Spain)." Paper presented at the *52nd Annual Meeting AASP – The Palynological Society (Ghent, Belgium).* Online at *ResearchGate.\**

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/337602185>

 2020

Hunt, C. O. "The Palynology and Correlation of the Walton Crag (Red Crag Formation, Pliocene)." *Journal of the Geological Society* 146.5 (Oct. 1989): 743-45.

**Pampering**

Adler, Alfred. "IX. El mundo ficticio de la persona mimada." In Adler, *El sentido de la vida.* Barcelona: Luis Miracle, 1935. 1948. 147-56.\*

**Pandas**

Gould, Stephen Jay. *The Panda's Thumb: More Reflections in Natural History.* New York: Norton, 1980. (American Book Award). Pbk. 1980. 1992.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Pouce du panda.* Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El pulgar del panda: Ensayos sobre evolución.* Madrid: Blume, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El pulgar del panda.* Rev. ed. Barcelona: Crítica, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El pulgar del panda.* Barcelona: RBA.

Films

*Kung Fu Panda*

**Paneuropean Union**

Internet resources

"Paneuropean Union." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paneuropean_Union>

 2020

"Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_von_Coudenhove-Kalergi>

 2020

**Pangrams**

Gould, Stephen Jay. "The Panda's Thumb of Technology." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 59-76.\* (Typewriters, keyboards, pangrams; Typewriters; structure and history).

\_\_\_\_\_. "El pulgar del panda de la tecnología." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 65-84.\*

**Panic**

Agamben, Giorgio. "La invención de una epidemia." *La Ficción de la Razón* 27 Feb. 2020.\* (Coronavirus, Control).

 <https://ficciondelarazon.org/2020/02/27/giorgio-agamben-la-invencion-de-una-epidemia/>

 2020

Cantril, Hadley, Hazel Gaudet, and Herta Herzog. *The Invasion from Mars: A Study in the Psychology of Panic.* 1940. New York: Harper and Row, 1966.

Fishman, S. M., and D. V. Sheehan. "Anxiety and Panic: Their Cause and Treatment." *Psychology Today* (April 1985): 26-32.

García Landa, José Angel. "Pandemia de pánico." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 Sept. 2020.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/09/pandemia-de-panico.html>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pandemia de pánico." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 8 Sept. 2020.\*

<https://www.ibercampus.es/pandemia-de-panico-40059.htm>

2020

Gülich, Elisabeth. "Using Illness Narratives in Clinical Diagnosis: Narrative Reconstruction of Epileptic and Non-Epileptic Seizures and Panic Attacks." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 487-504.\*

López Bru, Ignacio. "Leviathandemia—El virus del pánico (I)." *Kosmos-Polis* 27 Sept. 2020.\* (Coronavirus, Wuhan, Pandemic, Manipulation, Biotechnology, Pompeo, Li-Meng Yan, Neil Ferguson, globalism, Panic).

 <http://www.kosmospolis.com/2020/09/leviathandemia-el-virus-del-panico-i/>

 2020

Rachman, Stanley, and Padmal de Silva. *Panic Disorder: The Facts.* New ed. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2004.

Webster, Richard. *The Great Children's Home Panic.* 1998. (On child abuse hysteria).

Literature

Forster, E. M. "The Story of a Panic." Story. *Independent Review* (1904).

Maupassant, Guy de. *Le Horla.* 1st version, 1886, 2nd version 1887.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Le Horla." In Maupassant, *Contes et nouvelles.* Paris: Albin Michel, 1952. Vol. 2.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El Horla.* Madrid: Alianza (Alianza Cien), 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El Horla." In *Vosotros los que leéis aún estáis entre los vivos.* Ed. Javier Pérez Andújar. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2005. 99-136.\*

Music

Gorka. "PANIKO." Music video. *YouTube (Hasta lo Más Alto)* 16 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/EpeEK719Od0>

 2020

Video

García, Julio, et al. "La Voz de España ed. 113." Video. *YouTube (Canal 5 Radio España)* 14 Oct. 2020.\* (Manipulation; Misgovernment; Coronavirus; Pedro Sánchez; Panic; Against Spain).

 <https://youtu.be/6FQN46Q0hO8?t=261>

 2020

See also Fear; Terror.

# Panopticon

Bentham, Jeremy. *El Panóptico.* Madrid: La Piqueta, 1979.

Foucault, Michel. *Surveiller et punir.* Paris: Gallimard, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Discipline and Punish: The Birth of the Prison.* Trans. Alan M. Sheridan Smith. London: Lane; New York: Vintage, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Discipline and Punish: The Birth of the Prison.* Trans. Alan Sheridan. New York: Pantheon, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Discipline and Punish.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Discipline and Punish.* New York: Vintage, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Vigilar y castigar.* Trans. Aurelio Garzón del Camino. Introd. Miguel Morey. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Panopticism." In *New Historicism and Cultural Materialism: A Reader* Ed. Kiernan Ryan. London: Arnold, 1996. 11-16.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From "Panopticism." Extract. In *Reading Images.* Ed. Julia Thomas. Houndmills: Macmillan, 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El ojo del poder." Introd. to *El panóptico.* By J. Bentham. Madrid: La Piqueta, 1980.

García Landa, José Ángel. "El Auto-Icono de Bentham y una cierta pérdida de privacidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 July 2005. (Internet, control).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/071501-el-auto-icono-de-bentham-y-una-cierta-perdida-de-privacidad.php>

\_\_\_\_\_. "El panóptico del consumo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 Feb. 2006.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/020204-el-panoptico-del-consumo.php>

 2006-03-01

\_\_\_\_\_. "Paranoia panóptica reticular." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 7 March 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/030701-paranoia-panoptica-reticular.php>

 2007-04-01

\_\_\_\_\_. "Panopticon of Topsight on *The Order of Things*." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 22 May 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/05/panopticon-of-topsight-on-order-of.html>

 2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Panopticon of Topsight on *The Order of Things." Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 12 June 2015.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.eu/panopticon-of-topsight-in-the-order-of-things-3165.htm>

 2015

**Panpsychism**

Video

Kuhn, Robert Lawrence. "Daniel Dennett on Consciousness, Virtual Immortality and Panpsychism." Video interview. (Closer to Truth Chats). *YouTube (Closer to Truth)* 6 Aug. 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/Djqk-RexNFs>

 2023

# Pantheism

Golkhosravi, Mehrad. "'Panentheistic' View of Divine Love in Man and Nature: A Comparative Study in Whitman's *Leaves of Grass* and Maulana Jalal al-Din Rumi's *Mathnavi."* *BELLS* 13 (Autumn 2004):

<http://www.publicacions.ub.es/revistes/bells13/>

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "5. Algunas palabras sobre el panteísmo." In Schopenhauer, *Parerga y Paralipómena II.* Madrid: Trotta, 2009. 125-28.\*

Ureña, Enrique M. "Algunas consecuencias del panenteísmo krausista: Ecología y mujer." *El Basilisco* 4 (1990): 51-8.

Literature

Wilde, Oscar. "Panthea." In *The Works of Oscar Wilde.* Ed. G. F. Maine. London and Glasgow: Collins, 1938. 1957. 768-72.\*

**Panthers**

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La rosa profunda.* Poems. 1975. ("La pantera").

**Panties**

Río, Blanca del. "Bragas menstruales: Cómo funcionan, cómo se cuidan y cuáles son las mejores." *Elle* 23 June 2022.\*

 <https://www.elle.com/es/belleza/salud-fitness/a40348015/mejores-bragas-menstruales/>

 2022

# Paparazzi

Films

*Deathwatch.* Film. Dir. Bertrand Tavernier. 1979. (*La mort en direct).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Mort en Direct.* Dir. and coprod. Bertrand Tavernier. Written by David Rayfiel and Bertrand Tavernier. Cast: Romy Schneider, Harvey Keitel, Harry Dean Stanton, Thérèse Liotard, Caroline Langrishe, William Russel, Vadim Glowna, Eva Maria Mbinere, Bertrand Wicki, Max von Sydow. Photog. Pierre William Glenn. Sound by Michel Desrois. Sets by Tony Pratt and Bern Lepel. Costumes by Judy Moorcroft. Ed. Armand Psenny and Michael Ellis. Music by Antoine Duhamel. Prod. des. Louis Wipf. Exec. prod. Jean Serge Breton. Selta Films / Little Bear / Sarra Films / Gaumont / Antenne 2 / TV 14 Munich, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Mort en Direct.* (Acteurs, Actrices de Légende: Romy Schneider). DVD. StudioCanal, 2005.\*

**Paper**

Literature

Pope, Alexander. "On the Countess of Burlington Cutting Paper." In *The Poetical Works of Pope.* Ed A. W. Ward. London: Macmillan, 1879. 485.\*

**Paradise**

Lojo Rodríguez, Laura. "Recovering the Maternal Body as Paradise: Michèle Roberts's 'Charity'." *Atlantis* 34.2 (Dec. 2012): 33-47.\*

Ramsey-Kurz, Helga, and Geetha Ganapathy-Doré, eds. *Projections of Paradise: Ideal Elsewheres in Postcolonial Migrant Literature.* Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi, 2011.

See also Eden; Heaven.

**Paragliding**

Video

Boulenger, Stéphane. "Mont Blanc Tuto Cross Vidéo." *Vimeo* (August 2012).

 <https://vimeo.com/47975978>

 2012

**Paralympics**

Goggin, Gerard, and Chrisopher Newell. "Crippling Paralympics? Media, Disability and Olympism." *Media International Australia* 97 (2000): 71-84.

**Paralysis**

Films

*The Diving Bell and the Butterfly.* Dir. Julián Schnabel. Screenplay by Ronald Harwood, based on *Le Scaphandre et le papillon* by Jean-Dominique Bauby. Cast: Mathieu Amalric, Emmanuelle Seigner, Marie-Joséé Croze, Anne Consigny, Patrick Chesnais, Niels Arestrup, Olatz López Garmendia, Jean-Pierre Cassel, Marina Hands, Max von Sydow. Line prod. François-Xavier Decraene. Music Paul Cantelon. Ed. Juliette Welfling. Photog. Janusz Kaminski. Assoc. Prod. Léonard Glowinski. Exec. prod. Pierre Grunstein and Jim Lemley. Prod. Kathleen Kennedy and John Kilik. France: Pathé-Renn / France 3 Cinéma / Pas de Calais / Canal + / Cine Cinéma / Kennedy-Marshall / John Kilik, 2007. British DVD: Pathé / 20th Century Fox, 2007. (Best Director, Cannes Festival; Best Director Golden Globe; Bafta Best Adapted Screenplay).

 <http://www.thedivingbellmovie.co.uk>

 2008

Literature

Bauby, Jean-Dominique. *Le Scaphandre et le papillon.* Memoir. Paris: Laffont, 1997.

Bauby, Jean-Dominique and Jeremy Leggatt. *The Diving Bell and the Butterfly: A Memoir of Life in Death.*

Beckett, Samuel. *The Beckett Trilogy: Molloy, Malone Dies, The Unnamable.* many editions

**Paralysis (emotional, mental, social)**

Walzl, Florence L. "Pattern of Paralysis in Joyce's *Dubliners:* A Study of the Original Framework." *College English* 22.4 (Jan. 1961): 221-.

# Paranormal phenomena

Stapledon, Olaf. "Data for a World View: 2. Paranormal Experiences." *Enquiry* 1 (July 1948): 13-18.

Traill, Nancy H. *Possible Worlds of the Fantastic: The Rise of the Paranormal in Fiction*. U of Toronto P, 1996.

Internet resources

## Paranormalidades: Crítica de artículos y otros textos paranormales. Blog. (Asigan, Levante, Spain).

 <http://paranormalidades.blogspot.com/>

 2005

Video

*Cuarto Milenio.* Dir. Iker Jiménez.

Kripal, Jeff. "The Impossible Becoming Possible." *TED* talk. *Daily Grail* 30 Jan. 2013.\* (Paranormal phenomena).

 <http://www.dailygrail.com/Mind-Mysteries/2013/1/TEDx-Jeff-Kripal-the-Impossible-Becoming-Possible>

 2014

See also UFOs, Parapsychology; Ghosts; Spiritualism.

**Paranthropus**

Arsuaga, Juan Luis, and Ignacio Martínez. "6. Los parántropos, homínidos de campo abierto." In Arsuaga and Martínez, *La especie elegida: La larga marcha de la evolución humana.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2009. 127-38.\*

Herries, Andy I. R., et al. "Contemporaneity of Australopithecus, Paranthropus, and early Homo erectus in South Africa." *Science* 368.6486 (3 April 2020).\*

 DOI: 10.1126/science.aaw7293

 <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/368/6486/eaaw7293>

 2020

Sawyer, G. J., Viktor Deak, et al. *The Last Human: A Guide to Twenty-Two Species of Extinct Humans.*  Text by Esteban Sarmiento, G. J. Sawyer, and Richard Milner, with contributions by Donald C. Johanson, Meave Leakey and Ian Tattersall. (Peter N. Névraumont Books). New Haven and London: Yale UP, 2007.\* (*Sahelanthropus tchadensis, Orrorin tugenensis, Ardipithecus ramidus* and *kadabba,* *Australopithecus anamensis, Kenyanthropus platyops, Australopithecus afarensis, Paranthropus aethiopicus, Australopithecus garhi, Australopithecus africanus, Paranthropus robustus/crassidens,* *Homo rudolfensis, Homo habilis, Paranthropus boisei, Homo ergaster, Homo georgicus, Homo erectus, Homo pekinensis, Homo floresiensis, Homo antecessor, Homo rhodesiensis, Homo heidelbergensis, Homo neanderthalensis, Homo sapiens*).

Video

Hublin, Jean-Jacques. "Avant les hommes... (5) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2020-2021): Paranthropus." Lecture, 17 Nov. 2020. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la Vie – Collège de France)* 12 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/fpbGJG4Rr1A>

 2023

See also Australopithecus.

**Parapraxis**

Freud, Sigmund. *Zur psychopathologie des alltagslebens.* 1900-1901.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life*. In *The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud.* London: Hogarth Press / Institute of Psycho-Analysis. Vol. 6.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life.* New York: n. d.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* Trans. Luis López-Ballesteros y de Torres. Madrid: Alianza, 1966. 5th ed. 1972.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 4.755-931.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* Madrid: Alianza, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Parapraxes." 1915, pub. 1916. Part I of *Introductory Lectures on Psychonalysis.* 1916-17 (1915-17). Trans. James Strachey. Ed. James Strachey and Angela Richards. Pelican Books, 1973. Rpt. (The Penguin Freud Library, 1). London: Penguin, 1991. 37-108.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Psychology of Errors." In *A General Introduction to Psychoanalysis.* New York: Perma Giants, 1949.

García Landa, José Ángel. "Parapraxis perceptual con desmaterialización televisada." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 April 2006.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/041902-parapraxis-perceptual-con-desmaterializacion-televisada.php>

 2006-04-30

\_\_\_\_\_. "Solidaridad con los atentados." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 12 July 2006.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/071201-solidaridad-con-los-atentados.php>

 2006-07-28

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ley de Skitt y parapraxis." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Jan. 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/011501-ley-de-skitt-y-parapraxis.php>

 2007-01-31

Gould, S. J. "Freudian Slip." *Natural History* (Feb. 1987): 14-19.

Miguel, Amando de. "Mis olvidos freudianos." In de Miguel, *Yo, critico.* Madrid: Cuadernos para el Diálogo, 1974. 63-66.\*

Wegner, Daniel M. "How to Say, Think, or Do Precisely the Worst Thing for Any Occasion." *Science* 325.5936 (2009): 48-50. Online at *DASH.*\*

 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1167346>

 <https://dash.harvard.edu/handle/1/8923959>

 2018

Bibliography

García Landa, José Angel. "Lapsus Linguae." From *A Bibliography of Literary Theory, Criticism and Philology.* *Azkurs.org* 10 July 2017.\*

 <http://www.azkurs.org/a-bibliography-of-literary-theory-criticism-and-philology.html>

 2017

See also Lapsus Linguae; Errors; Cognitive dissonance.

**Parapsychology**

Barrett, William F. *Psychical Research.* New York: Holt, 1911.

Gardner, Martin. *On the Wild Side.* Buffalo (NY): Prometheus Books, 1992. (Pseudoscience; Parapsychology, vs. John Rhine; vs. Wilhelm Reich; Vs. Earth as organism., vs. Reagan and astrology; vs. telepreachers; vs. spiritism, vs. Biblical literalism; Science and Christianity).

*\_\_\_\_\_. Extravagancias y disparates.* Prologue by Vladimir de Semir. Trans. Jordi Fibla. (Campo de Agramante – Libros para la Controversia). Barcelona: Martínez Roca - Alcor, 1993.\*

Hall, Trevor. *The Strange Case of Ada Goodrich Frier.* London: Duckworth, 1980.

Jung, Carl G. "Acerca de la psicología y patología de los llamados fenómenos ocultos." From *Psychiatrische Studien.* In Jung, *Obras escogidas I.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 47-138.\*

Koestler, Arthur. *The Roots of Coincidence.* 1972. (On parapsychology).

Rieff, Philip, ed. *Studies in Parapsychology.* New York: Collier, 1963.

Sabine, W. H. W. "Is There a Case for Retrocognition?" *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research* 44 (April 1950): 43-64.

Winter, Alison. *Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, c. 1999.

Audio

Ongay, Íñigo, et al. "Radio Materialista, episodio 24 (especial sobre la parapsicología y otras pseudociencias)." *Ivoox (Radio Materialista)* 9 Dec. 2014.\*

 <http://m.ivoox.com/radio-materialista-episodio-24-especial-sobre-la-audios-mp3_rf_3832569_1.html>

 2014

Journals

*Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research* 44 (April 1950).

*Journal of the Society for Psychical Research* 13 (June 1907).

*Paranormalidades: Crítica de artículos y otros textos paranormales* (Josué Belda, "Asigan", Levante, Spain).

 <http://paranormalidades.blogspot.com/>

 2005-03-29

*The Skeptical Inquirer.* Journal on extraordinary phenomena.

See also Mesmerism; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Paranormal phenomena.

**Parasites (Animal)**

Moreno, Javier. "Parásitos: Entrevista a Santiago Merino." *La Nueva Ilustración Evolucionista* 22 July 2009.\*

 <https://ilevolucionista.blogspot.com/2009/07/parasitos-entrevista-santiago-merino.html>

 2020

Ocabo Meléndez, Blanca. "Contribución al estudio de los Mallophaga (Insecta: Phtiraptera) parásitos de las aves silvestres españolas." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 525-34.\*

Oliver, J. H., Jr. "A Mite Parasitic in the Coccoons of Earthworms." *Journal of Parasitology* 48 (1962): 120-23.

Zimmer, Carl. *Parasite Rex.*

Audio

Onfray, Michel. "Le monde comme volonté et come prédation - Brève encyclopédie du monde, saison 01." Audio lecture (France Culture / Université Populaire de Caen, 13 Aug. 2016). *YouTube (La Lucarne et la Nuit)* 21 July 2017.\*

 <https://youtu.be/iEqXXPx_foM>

 2017

Journals

*Journal of Parasitology* 48 (1962).

**Parasites (Social and cultural)**

Derrida, Jacques. "Some Statements and Truisms about Neologisms, Newisms, Postisms, Parasitisms, and Other Small Seisms." In *The States of "Theory": History, Art, and Critical Discourse.* Ed. David Carroll. New York: Columbia UP, 1990.

Flesch, William. *Comeuppance: Costly Signaling, Altruistic Punishment, and Other Biological Components of Fiction.* Cambridge: Harvard UP, 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Comeuppance.* Online preview at Google Books:

 <https://books.google.es/books?id=JSRWPYp1nNUC>

 2017

Johnson, Samuel. "Art of Living at the Cost of Others." *The Rambler* (297). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.

Miller, J. Hillis. "The Critic as Host." (Shelley). *Critical Inquiry* 3.3 (1977). Expanded version in *Deconstruction and Criticism*. New York: Seabury Press, 1979. Rpt. in Miller, *Theory Now and Then.* Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1991. 143-70.\*

Audio

Vidal, César. et al. "Las noticias del día 24/06/2021." Audio. *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 24 June 2021.\* (Traitors, parasitic groups).

 <https://youtu.be/u3xsgG-_8Po>

 2021

Literature

du Maurier, Daphne. *The Parasites.* Fiction. c. 1950.

Labiche, Eugenio, and Ernesto Legouvé. "La cigarra entre las hormigas." In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.777-89.\*

Video

Vidal, César. "Es la noche de César: la historia - 08/09/10: Editorial de César Vidal: La pulga y el campesino." Video. *Libertad Digital Televisión.* Online at *DailyMotion.\**

 <https://www.dailymotion.com/video/xtqqy6>

 2020

**Paratroopers**

Macdonald, Ch. *Paracaidistas en acción.* (Historia del siglo de la violencia - Armas). Madrid: San Martín.

**Pardons**

Carpio, Verónica del. "Caso Juana Rivas: El Gobierno no puede devolverle la patria potestad a través de un indulto." *Confilegal* 16 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://confilegal.com/20211116-caso-juana-rivas-el-gobierno-no-puede-devolverle-la-patria-potestad-a-traves-de-un-indulto/>

2021

Dolça Catalunya. "Lo del indulto a los golpistas ya sabemos cómo acaba: Lecciones del 34." *Dolça Catalunya* 25 Sept. 2020.\*

 <https://www.dolcacatalunya.com/2020/09/lo-del-indulto-a-los-golpistas-ya-sabemos-como-acaba-lecciones-del-34/>

 2020

El Español (Editorial – El Rugido del León). "El cumplimiento de las penas no es revancha ni venganza." *El Español* 26 May 2021.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/opinion/editoriales/20210526/cumplimiento-penas-no-revancha-venganza/584081590_14.html>

2021

Fernández, Borja. "Políticos del PP, Vicente del Bosque y Fernando Savater, entre los 4.000 firmantes del indulto a José Antonio Griñán." *El Confidencial* 17 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://www.elconfidencial.com/espana/2022-09-17/politicos-vicente-del-bosque-miguel-rios_3492199/>

 2022

García Landa, José Angel. "Cuatro Mil Sinvergüenzas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 20 Sept. 2022.\* (PSOE, Griñán pardon)

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/09/cuatro-mil-sinverguenzas.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Doctrina de Hobbes sobre los indultos del Prusés." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 16 June 2023.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/06/doctrina-de-hobbes-sobre-los-indultos.html>

 2023

Girauta, Juan Carlos. "Premiar una traición." *ABC* 30 Dec. 2020.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/opinion/abci-juan-carlos-girauta-premiar-traicion-202012302254_noticia.html>

 2020

Grado, Agustín de. "Los golpistas indultados por Sánchez salen de la cárcel envalentonados: 'No nos echaremos atrás'." *OK Diario* 23 June 2021.\*

 <https://okdiario.com/espana/golpistas-salen-carcel-envalentonados-nada-acaba-todo-comienza-7410648>

 2021

Merino, Julio. "El Rey no puede firmar los indultos de los condenados por el procés de acuerdo con las normas constitucionales vigentes desde 1870, 1978 y 1988." *El Correo de España* 17 June 2021.\*

 <https://elcorreodeespana.com/politica/265105749/EL-REY-NO-PUEDE--FIRMAR--LOS-INDULTOS--DE-LOS-CONDENADOS-POR-EL-PROCES--DE-ACUERDO-CON-LAS-NORMAS-CONSTITUCIONALES--VIGENTES-DESDE-1870-1978-Y-1988.html>

 2021

OK Diario. "Manifestación en Colón contra el indulto a los golpistas en directo." *OK Diario* 13 June 2021.\*

 <https://okdiario.com/espana/manifestacion-colon-contra-indulto-golpistas-directo-7361342>

 2021

Pérez, Miguel Ángel. "La tramitación de los indultos del 1-O: 'Pueden hacerse efectivos el mismo día que se aprueban'." *Libertad Digital* 21 June 2021.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/espana/2021-06-21/tramitacion-indultos-1-o-efectivos-mismo-dia-aprueban-gobierno-6792418/>

 2021

Sánchez, Guadalupe. "Apología de la impunidad socialista." *The Objective (El Subjetivo)* 20 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://theobjective.com/elsubjetivo/opinion/2022-09-20/apologia-impunidad-socialista/>

 2022

Sanz, Isabel. "Porqué el rey Felipe VI no puede negarse a firmar indultos." *Nius Diario* 15 June 2021.\*

 <https://www.niusdiario.es/nacional/casa-real/por-que-rey-felipe-vi-no-puede-negarse-firmar-indultos-proces_18_3154470951.html>

 2026

La Sexta. "Esta es la lista de las personalidades más relevantes que firman la petición de indulto para Griñán." *La Sexta* 17 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://www.lasexta.com/noticias/nacional/esta-lista-personalidades-mas-relevantes-que-firman-peticion-indulto-grinan_2022091763260c993090e000013b7539.html>

 2022

Viana, Israel. "Indultos y amnistías para los golpistas catalanes: El regalo histórico del PSOE a los independentistas." *ABC* *(Historia)* 11 Nov. 2021.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-indultos-y-amnistias-para-golpistas-catalanes-regalo-historico-psoe-independentistas-202111110115_noticia.html>

 2021

Audio

Álvarez de Toledo, Cayetana. "CATilinarias IV/Sánchez se indulta." Video. *YouTube (Cayetana Álvarez de Toledo)* 23 Sept. 2020.\*

 <https://youtu.be/6ZqmZsEsVPY>

 2020

Díaz Villanueva, Fernando. "El procés indultado." Audio. (La Contracrónica). *YouTube (Fernando Díaz Villanueva)* 23 June 2021.\* (Interview with Miguel Ángel Quintana Paz).

<https://youtu.be/WyS51--e1sc>

2021

García Isac, Javier. "Editorial: Un golpe de Estado institucional. Indultos y cesiones a cambio de presupuestos." Audio. (En la Boca del Lobo). *YouTube (radioya tv)* 24 Sept. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/YjCMi3zs2Ww>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Editorial: Miles de apoyos a Sánchez en su indigna campaña de liberar delincuentes." Audio. *YouTube (radioya tv)* 18 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/CZbVjJmRPZw>

 2021

García Isac, Javier. "En la Boca del Lobo 19/09/2022." Audio. *Decisión Radio* 19 Sept. 2022.\* (PSOE pardons; Griñán).

<https://www.spreaker.com/user/15370933/en-la-boca-del-lobo-19-09-2022>

 2022

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Federico a las 7: La operación a favor de los indultos de la izquierda." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 8 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/4836HN2KBaA>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Federico a las 6: La CEOE acepta los indultos a los golpistas." *EsRadio* 18 June 2021.\*

 <https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2021-06-18/federico-a-las-6-la-ceoe-acepta-los-indultos-a-los-golpistas-6791232.html>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Tertulia de Federico: Tras los indultos, ¿ahora qué?" Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 23 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/_bcnT2haviA>

 2021

Moa, Pío, and Javier García Isac. "La opinión de Pío Moa: El rey no debe firmar los indultos; el indulto es un delito." Audio. *YouTube (radioya tv)* 17 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/s1XuB0EcNfc>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_."189 - Hitler fracasa en Moscú y los comunistas en España | Indultos mafiosos." Video. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 19 June 2021.\* (Against Spain, Pedro Sánchez misgovernment).

<https://youtu.be/iULcB-EefM4>

 2022

Vidal, César. "Editorial de César Vidal: El rey Felipe VI firmó los indultos de los golpistas." Audio. *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 23 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/-vmLI23QVkg?t=151>

 2021

Video

Abascal, Santiago. "Repaso de Abascal a Sánchez por indultar a los golpistas." Video. *YouTube (Vox España)* 16 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/N8GBXn5iZng>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Enfrentamiento entre Abascal y Sánchez por los indultos." Video. *YouTube (Vox España)* 30 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/M_6n_sIxZH4>

2021

Bermúdez, Xabier, et al. "España arruinada y el gobierno indultando / La Hora de Demos." Video. *YouTube (DEMOS TV)* 25 Sept. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/W9M8AuGr16U>

 2020

Bermúdez, Xabier, et al. "La MONARQUIA👑 nos ha TRAICIONADO, (INDULTOS y Decadencia) #Lahoradedemos." Video. *YouTube (DEMOS TV)* 25 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/6ZJChzQL7qo>

2021

Bernad, Miguel. "Las cloacas del estado." Video. *YouTube (Facta España)* 4 June 2022.\* (Wrongly spelled "Bernard"; Manos Limpias; Whistleblowers; Framing; Ausbank, Unicaja, Caja Madrid, Miguel Blesa, Banco de Bilbao, Francisco González; Cristina de Borbón, Miguel Roca, ABC, UDEF, Interligare, Alfredo Pérez Rubalcaba, shills Monstserrat Suárez, José Luis Armengol, José Manuel Villarejo, Javier Chicote, Manuel Vázquez, Santiago Pedraz, Fernando Andreu, Teresa Palacios, José Mª Mena, Isidro Fainé, Jaume Matas, Ruiz Gallardón, Rita Barberá, prosecution of Iñaki Urdangarín, Tribunal Supremo, Baltasar Garzón, Pedro Horrach, Trial of Miguel Bernad, Podemos, Rodríguez Menéndez, Diego Torres, Miguel Ángel Revilla, Miguel Ángel Delgado, Dolores Delgado, Catalanists, Ghali, Franco, 8-M, Catalan pardons, Raúl Morodo, Meritxell Batet, Banco de Santander, Pablo Echenique, EREs, Expo92, 11-M, Javier del Olmo, Olga Sánchez, Jordi Pujol and Marta Ferrusola, Artur Mas, Mariano Rajoy misgovernment, PP corruption, bail, Spanish justice, complaints, football corruption, abortion, Dator).

<https://youtu.be/L2AbEUrmPF4>

 2023

Campano, Eurico. "El Termómetro con Eurico Campano; El Consejo de Ministros consuma su traición." Video. *YouTube (Estado de Alarma Oficial)* 22 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/4RIHA33fbPw>

 2021

Cuesta, Carlos, et al. "España no indultará a Sánchez, clamor en Colón contra el traidor de la Moncloa." Video. (Con España a Cuesta). *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 13 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/F9-SH-CDadY>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Sánchez inicia con los indultos una cadena imparable de cesiones a los catalanistas." Video. (Con España a Cuesta). *YouTube (DISTRITO TV)* 20 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/4yLBeYmfQa8>

 2021

Hernández García, Paloma. "CONTRA LOS INDULTOS A LOS GOLPISTAS." Video. *YouTube (Fortunata y Jacinta)* 22 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/YWjzk8Y95Mo>

 2021

InMatrix. "76. PEDRO SÁNCHEZ ha INDULTADO a BARRABÁS. Alta TRAICIÓN a España." Video. *YouTube (InMatrix)* 22 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/ieNwLcOZhw8>

 2021

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Federico a las 7: El Gobierno prepara los indultos para los golpistas." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 24 Sept. 2020.\*

 <https://youtu.be/TofVX2GWTHE>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Federico a las 7: Así justifica Sánchez los indultos." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 26 May 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/qPWcbues6gg>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Federico a las 7: La CEOE apoya a los golpistas." Video. *YouTube (esRadio)* 18 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/pAcSnEslX-k>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Federico a las 8: La Conferencia Episcopal apoya los indultos a los golpistas." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 25 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/YbvIeaLtpDY>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Federico a las 7: El indulto de Griñán o cómo el PSOE puede robar lo que quiera." Video. *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 15 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/A_gBe3XnaDA>

 2022

Martín, Luis J., et al. "Indultos para el lunes!!! – Aprietan la rosca contra el rey." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 18 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/hVdO0BBFLSA>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Detrás de los indultos: ¿Constitución bolivariana redactada para España." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 17 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/OugD_KNGgtc>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "INDULTOS: SANCHEZ Y LA TRAICIÓN." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 21 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/hQRY-0gLTUI>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Vox se defiende del pucherazo andaluz - Indultos 1-O: El recurso de Vox admitido." Video. *YouTube (Libres2.0)* 24 May 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/7WGbnSeVvhM>

 2022

Mestre, Jorge, et al. "Manifestación de Colón en Madrid por [contra!] los indultos a los golpistas: Mestre, Negre, Campano." Video. *YouTube (Estado de Alarma Oficial)* 13 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/Hal_mnT71xc?t=112>

 2021

Negre, Javier, et al. "Entrevista: Mario Conde con Negre, Centeno; El Dictamen Conde: 'El Rey Pudo oponerse a los indultos'." Video. *YouTube (Estado de Alarma Oficial)* 27 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/wrm5pMQyYbA>

 2021

Pereira, Hugo. "Un Murciano Encabronao; Los indultos o el jaque a la monarquía parlamentaria." Video. *Youtube (Estado de Alarma Oficial)* 23 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/UyGtALDyAWI>

 2021

Rojo, Alfonso, et al. "La Segunda Dosis: Sánchez anuncia los indultos, en medio de una lluvia de insultos." Video. *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 21 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/PD3lXg2BJSg>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "La Segunda Dosis, con Alfonso Rojo: 'El Día de la Vergüenza: Sánchez consuma su infamia'." Video. *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 22 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/afGF1e4cTAk>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "Última pifia de Sánchez: El Gobierno reconoce que indultó a los independentistas por 'interés'." Video. (La Segunda Dosis). *YouTube (Periodista Digital)* 6 May 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/J_2T-3fJGNo>

2022

Rojo, Jesús Ángel. "Bofetón a Sánchez: Zarzuela estudia que Felipe VI no firme los indultos." Video. (El Mundo al Rojo). *YouTube (DISTRITO TV)* 19 June 2021*.*\*

 <https://youtu.be/YXZ1sbW_qlw>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "¡Pánico en Moncloa!, Felipe VI tiene en su mano parar los infames indultos de Sánchez." Video. (El Mundo al Rojo). *YouTube (DISTRITO TV)* 19 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/Bqum7ptD1HY>

 2021

**Pareidola**

Gantman, Ana, and Jay van Bavel. "Is that Jesus on your toast?" *New York Times (Gray Matter)* 4 April 2014.\*

 <http://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/06/opinion/sunday/is-that-jesus-in-your-toast.html>

 2014

See also Apophenia.

**Parental care**

Gubernick, D. J., and P. H. Klopfer, eds. *Parental Care in Mammals.* New York: Plenum Press, 1981.

Hames, R. B. "The Allocation of Parental Care among the Ye'kwana." In *Human Reproductive Behavior: A Darwinian Perspective.* Ed. L. Betzig, M. Borgerhoff Mulder and P. Turke. New York: Cambridge UP, 1988.

Kleiman, D. G., and J. R. Malcolm. "The Evolution of Male Parental Investment in Mammals." In *Parental Care in Mammals.* Ed. D. J. Gubernick and P. H. Klopfer. New York: Plenum Press, 1981.

See also Parenting; Parents; Care.

**Parenthood, Parenting**

Berberana, Elena. "Las declaraciones más polémicas de la Ministra de Sanidad: 'Los gais no tienen derechos reproductivos'." *Libertad Digital (Libre Mercado*)27 June 2018.\*

 <https://www.libremercado.com/2018-06-27/las-declaraciones-mas-polemicas-de-la-ministra-de-sanidad-los-gais-no-tienen-derechos-reproductivos-1276621125/>

 2018

Fisher, Helen. "Lust, Attraction, Attachment. Biology and Evolution of the Three Primary Emotion Systems for Mating, Reproduction, and Parenting." *Journal of Sex Education and Therapy* 25 (2000): 96-104.

Lancaster, J. B., and B. A. Hamburg, eds. *School-Age Pregnancy and Parenthood: Biosocial Dimensions.* New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1986.

Lorenzo-Dus, Nuria. "Emotional DIY and Proper Parenting in *Kilroy."* In *New Media Language.* Ed. Jean Aitchison and Diana M. Lewis. Abingdon and New York: Routledge, 2003. 136-45.\*

Morawski, Jill G. "Imaginings of Parenthood: Artificial Insemination, Experts, Gender Relations, and Paternity." In *Believed-In Imaginings: The Narrative Construction of Reality.* Ed. Joseph de Rivera and Theodore R. Sarbin.Washington (DC): American Psychological Association, 2002. 229-46.\*

Molares do Val, Manuel. "Gestación subrogada o vientres de alquiler." *Crónicas Bárbaras* 13 Feb. 2007.\*

 <http://cronicasbarbaras.blogs.com/crnicas_brbaras/2017/02/gestaci%C3%B3n-subrogada-o-vientres-del-alquiler.html>

 2017

See also Parents; Reproduction; Family; Parental care; Pregnancy; Sons; Daughters.

**Parents-in-law**

Films

*Tokyo Story.* Dir. Yasuiiro Ozu. 1953. (Parents-in-law).

Literature

Villalba y Estaña, Bartolomé. "El suegro y la nuera." Verse movella. In *Novela corta del siglo XVI (II).* Ed. José Fradejas Lebrero. Barcelona: Plaza & Janés, 1985.\*

**Parerga**

Derrida, J. "Le parergon." *Digraphe* 2 (1974).

**Parishes**

Gasquet, Francis. *Eve of the Reformation: The Religious Life & Thought of the English People before Henry VIII.* Nimmo, 1900. (Revival of Letters, Two Jurisdictions, Clergy & Laity, Erasmus, Printed Bible, Guilds, Parish Life, Pilgrimages).

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Nuestra junta parroquial." From *Reprinted Pieces.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 155-60.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Nuestra parroquia." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 183-221.\*

**Parkinson's disease**

Sacks, Oliver. *Awakenings.* Rev. ed. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1983.

**Parks**

Amorós, Andrés. "El parque de Ontaneda." In Amorós, *Diario cultural.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1983. 55-59.\*

Baroja, Pío. "Comentarios: en los jardines del Boboli." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1178-80.

Literature

Kaufman, Bel. "Sunday in the Park." In *Sudden Fiction: American Short-Short Stories.* Ed. R. Shapard and J. Thomas. Salt Lake City: Peregrine Smith, 1986. 20-23.\*

Malamud, Bernard. "In Kew Gardens." *Partisan Review* 52 (1985): 536-39.

Smith, Mary Cruz. *Gorky Park.* Fiction. c. 1981.

Wycherley, William. *Love in a Wood, or St. James's Park.* Drama. 1671.

**Parliaments and Parliamentarianism**

Procter, Evelyn S. *Curia and Cortes in León and Castile 1072-1295.* (Cambridge Iberian and Latin American Studies). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1980.\*

Voltaire. *Cartas filosóficas.* 1734. Ed. Fernando Savater. Madrid: Editora Nacional, 1976.

Literature

Chaucer, Geoffrey. *The Parlement of Foules*[*The Parliament of Fowls*]*.* c. 1380-82.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Parlement of Foules.* In *The Complete Poetry and Prose of Geoffrey Chaucer.* Ed. John H. Fisher. New York: Holt, Rhinehart and Winston, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El parlamento de las aves.* Trans. Jesús L. Serrano. Siruela.

Swift, Jonathan. *The Legion Club.* 1736. (Irish Parliament).

See also English history (17th c.- Commonwealth); Spanish history (20th c. – República – Transición).

**Parochialism**

Bowles, Samuel, and Herbert Gintis. "8. Parochialism, Altruism, and War." In Bowles and Gintis, *A Cooperative Species: Human Reciprocity and Its Evolution.* Princeton and Oxford: Princeton UP, 2011. 133-47.\*

Music

Krahe, Javier. "El topo." *YouTube.\**

 <https://youtu.be/nw1OTAT_mzw>

 2015

**Parricide**

Freud, Sigmund. *Totem und Tabu.* *Imago* (1912). Rpt. Leipzig: Heller, 1913.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem and Taboo.* Trans. A. A. Brill. New York: Moffat, Yard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem and Taboo.* Trans. James Strachey. London: Routledge, 1950.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem and Taboo.* New York: Norton, 1950.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem and Taboo.* London: Routledge, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem y tabú*. Madrid: Alianza, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totem y tabú: Algunos aspectos comunes entre la vida mental del hombre primitivo y los neuróticos.* In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 9.1744-1850.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dostojewski und die Vatertötung." 1927. In *Die Urgestalt der Brüder Karamazoff.* Ed. F. Fülöp-Miller and F. Eckstein. Munich, 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dostoevsky and Parricide." In *The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud.* Vol 21. London: Hogarth Press / Institute of Psycho-Analysis, 1961.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dostoevsky and Parricide." In Freud, *Art and Literature: Jensen's GRADIVA, Leonardo Da Vinci and Other Works.* Trans. James Strachey et al. Ed. Albert Dickson. (Pelican Freud Library). London: Penguin-Pelican, 1985. Rpt. (Penguin Freud Library, 14). London: Penguin, 1990. 435-60.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dostoievsky y el parricidio." In Freud, *Psicoanálisis del arte.* Madrid: Alianza, 1985.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dostoyevski y el parricidio." In Freud, *Obras completas* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 17.3004-16.\*

Literature

Bierce, Ambrose. "El clan de los parricidas." In *Felices pesadillas: Los mejores relatos de terror aparecidos en Valdemar (1987-2003).* Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 349-88.\*

**Parrots**

Pepperberg, Irene. *Alex & Me: How a Scientist and a Parrot Discovered a Hidden World of Animal Intelligence—and Formed a Deep Bond in the Process.* Collins, 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. "An Avian Model for Language Evolution." Abstract in *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 469-70.\*

**Parthenogenesis**

Biosca, P. "Consiguen que una ratona tenga críos sin sexo y sin esperma de ningún macho." *ABC* 8 March 2022.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-consiguen-ratona-tenga-crias-sin-sexo-y-sin-esperma-ningun-macho-202203081718_noticia.html>

 2022

**Participation**

Gerrig, Richard J. "Perspective as Participation." In *New Perspectives on Narrative Perspective.* Ed. Willie van Peer and Seymour Chatman. Albany: SUNY Press, 2001. 303-24.\*

**Particles**

Carroll, Sean M. *The Particle at the End of the Universe.* 2012.

Close, Frank., Michael Marten and Christine Sutton. *The Particle Odyssey: A Journey to the Heart of Matter.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2004.

Galison, Peter. *How Experiments End.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1987.\* (Physics, atoms, particles, quantum theory, theories).

Galison, Peter, and Alexi Assmus. "Artificial Clouds, Real Particles." In *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences.* Ed. David Gooding, Trevor Pinch and Simon Schaffer. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989. 224-74.\* (Charles Thomson-Rees Wilson, 1869-1959).

"Gluons." *Discover* (July 2000): 68.

Hawking, S. W. "Particle-Creation by Black Holes." *Comm. Math. Phys.* 43 (1975): 199-220.

Klein, Étienne. *Sous l'atome, les particules.* (Dominos). Paris: Flammarion, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El átomo y las partículas.* Madrid: Debate, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Les leçons philosophiques d'un petit boson." In Klein, *Matière à contredire.* Paris: Les Éditions de l'Observatoire, 2018. 123-42.\*

Films

*Atom.* 3-part series, presented by Jim Al-Khalili. Prod. and dir. Tim Usborne. BBC, 2007. Online at *YouTube* 7 May 2015.\* (1. The Clash of Titans. 2. Key to the Cosmos. 3. The Illusion of Reality).

 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_y78Qfx8tU>

 2015

Journals

##### *Physical Review D: Particles, Fields, Gravitation and Cosmology* 90 (2014).

 <https://journals.aps.org/prd/>

 2017

See also Physics; Sub-atomic physics; Atoms; Matter.

**Particularity**

Becker, A. L. "The Linguistics of Particularity: Interpreting Superordination in a Javanese Text." In *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistics Society.* Berkeley: Linguistics Department, U of of California, Berkeley, 1984.

Heller, Agnés. *A mindennapi éllet.* Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó,1970. (*Sociology of Everyday Life).* (Social life, sociology, everyday life, individuality, particularity, work, morality, religion, politics, freedom, rules, objects, behaviour, knowledge, space, time, interaction, personality).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Sociología de la vida cotidiana.* Trans. José Francisco Ivars and Enric Pérez Nadal. (Historia, Ciencia, Sociedad). Barcelona: Península, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Sociología de la vida cotidiana.* (Ediciones de Bolsillo, Biblioteca Agnés Heller, 98 – 1). Barcelona: Península, 2002.\*

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. "VI. Universalisation et particularisation." In Lévi-Strauss, *La pensée sauvage.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 1966. 212-52.\*

**Parties** (Political). *See Political parties.*

**Parties**

Films

*El guateque.* Prod., and dir. Blake Edwards. Peter Sellers, Claudine Longet, Marge Champion, Steve Franklin, Fay McKenzie, J. Edward mcKinley. Music by Henry Mancini. Screenplay by Blake Edwards, Tom Waldman and Frank Waldman. Panavision. MGM, 1968. 2 DVD. Madrid: Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment, c. 2006.\*

Literature

Baroja, Pío. "La gran juerga." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 650-52.

Barthelme, Donald. "The Party." Story. In Barthelme, *Sadness.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Party." In Barthelme, *Sixty Stories.* New York: Penguin, 1993. 231-35.\*

Griffiths, Trevor. *The Party.* Drama. 1973.

Highsmith, Patricia. "Chris's Last Party." From *Mermaids on the Golf Course.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 606-25.\*

Mansfield, Katherine. "The Garden Party." Story. 1921, pub. 1922. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2423-33.\*

Pinter, Harold. *The Birthday Party.* Drama. 1958.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Birthday Party.* In Pinter, *Plays One.* London: Faber and Faber.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Birthday Party. The Room*. *The Dumb Waiter.* (Methuen's Modern Plays). London: Methuen, 1960.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tea party and Other Plays.* (Methuen's Modern Plays).

Music

Coward, Noel. "The Party is over now." Audio. *YouTube (TheSoundOfTheOldTimes)* 21 Dec. 2010.\*

<https://youtu.be/B6iQBn2oJ2w>

2020

Video

Lons, Patricio. "Rothschild, su macabra fiesta del estado profundo." Video. *YouTube (Historia con Patricio Lons)* 7 Feb. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/bq1IWBNGNs8>

 2021

# Partings

Literature

Browning, Robert. "Parting at Morning." Poem. 1845. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1362.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Last Ride Together." Poem. 1855. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1382-84.\*

Byron (Lord). "When we two parted." Poem. 1815. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 557-58.\*

Claudel, Paul. *Partage de Midi.* Drama. 1906.

Donne, John. "Elegie xii. His parting from her." From *Elegies,* 1669. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 114-17.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Valediction Forbidding Mourning." *Luminarium (John Donne).\**

 <http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/donne/mourning.php>

 2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Valediction: Forbidding Mourning." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 801-2.\*

Philips, Katherine. "Orinda to Lucasia parting, October, 1661, at London." From *Poems,*  1678. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 827-9.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Mrs. M. A. at Parting." Poem. 1664. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt, et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1682-83.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Mrs. M.A. upon Absence." *Poetry Foundation.\**

 <https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/50505/to-mrs-m-a-upon-absence>

 2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "To Mrs. M.A. upon Absence." *Poetry Foundation.\**

 <https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/50505/to-mrs-m-a-upon-absence>

 2019

Music

Beethoven, Ludwig van. "La partenza WoO 124." 1795. Lyrics by Pietro Metastasio. In Beethoven, *Lieder.* 3 CDs. Hamburg: Polygram-Deutsche Grammophon, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Des Kriegers Abscheid" WoO 143. 1814. Lyrics by Christian Ludwig Reissig. In Beethoven, *Lieder.* 3 CDs. Hamburg: Polygram-Deutsche Grammophon, 1997.\*

Mathieu, Mireille. "On ne vit pas sans se dire adieu." Live. *YouTube (Vicus55)* 28 Nov. 2009.\*

 <https://youtu.be/PiQ35GF_1Ck>

 2017

**Partisans**

Audio

Moa, Pío. "097 - La derrota del Maquis y de don Juan | Vox en la encrucijada." Audio. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 25 May 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/h1MertSrWgY>

 2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "210 - Franco salva judíos. Los comunistas preparan nueva guerra civil | Peleas en el PP." Audio. *YouTube (Una hora con la historia)* 28 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/mXTNj_i8nuM>

2024

j

Music

D'Astier de la Vigerie, Emmanuel (a.k.a. "Bernard") and Anna Marly. "La complainte du partisan." Song. 1940s. (Retaken by Leonard Cohen).

See also Resistance.

**Partisanship**

Goldáraz, Luis H. "Orwell y *Homenaje a Cataluña:* La ceguera de la parcialidad." *Libertad Digital* 21 March 2019.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/cultura/libros/2019-03-21/george-orwell-homenaje-a-cataluna-guerra-civil-revolucion-barcelona-parcialidad-1276633497/>

 2019

Hughes. "La ley de Solón." *ABC (Columnas sin fuste)* 21 June 2020.\*<https://abcblogs.abc.es/hughes/actualidad/la-ley-de-solon.html>

 2020

McCargo, Duncan. "10. Partisan Polyvalence: Characterizing the Political Role of Asian Media." In *Comparing Media Systems Beyond the Western World.* Ed. Daniel C. Hallin and Paolo Mancini. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2012. 201-23.\*

Robles, Antonio. *Equidistantes exquisitos.* 2020.

See also Sectarianism; Partiality; Ideology.

**Partners**

Dowling, David. "Autobiography as Professional Ethic: Fanny Fern's Vision of Literary Partnership." *a/b: Auto/Biography Studies* 24.2 (2010).

Johnson, Samuel. "Choice of Associates." *The Rambler* (160). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

Literature

Grisham, John. *The Partner.* Novel. Century, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Associate.* Fiction.

See also Businessmen.

**Partridges**

Delibes, Miguel. *La caza de la perdiz roja*. 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Las perdices del domingo.* 1981.

**Partying**

Music

Los Golfos. "¿Qué pasa contigo, tío?" Video. (TVE - Palmarés, 1976). *YouTube (RTVE Música)* 6 Oct. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/LJR6Xbro0g8>

 2023

# Passengers

Literature

Kafka, Franz. "El pasajero." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 64-65.\*

Kneale, Matthew. *English Passengers.* Novel. c. 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. "English passengers." From a novel in progress. In *New Writing 7.* Ed. Carmen Callil and Craig Raine. London: Random House - Vintage, 1998.\*

**Passersby**

Goffman, Erving. *Behavior in Public Places: Notes on the Social Organization of Gatherings.* Glencoe (IL): Free Press of Glencoe, 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Behavior in Public Places.* Paperback ed. New York: Free Press, 1966.

Rousset, Jean. *Leurs yeux se rencontrèrent: La scène de première vue dans le roman.* Paris: Corti, 1981.

Literature

Baudelaire, Charles. "A une passante." Sonnet. In Baudelaire, *Les Fleurs du mal.*

\_\_\_\_. "A une passante." *Poetica.\**

 <https://www.poetica.fr/poeme-17/charles-baudelaire-a-une-passante/>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "A une passante / To a Passerby." From *Les Fleurs du Mal.* Online at *FleursduMal.org*

 <http://fleursdumal.org/poem/224>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Fleurs du Mal.* Poems. 1857, 1861.

Bridges, Robert. "A Passerby." Poem. Online at *Bartleby.com*

 <http://www.bartleby.com/101/835.html>

 2012

Kafka, Franz. "Gente que viene a nuestro encuentro." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 63.\*

Musil, Robert. "Robert Musil a una señorita desconocida." In Musil, *Uniones.* Barcelona: Seix Barral, 1995.

Pound, Ezra. "In a Station of the Metro." *Poetry* 2.1 (1913): 12-12.

\_\_\_\_\_. "In a Station of the Métro." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 731.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "In a Station of the Metro." *Poets.org.*

 <https://www.poets.org/poetsorg/poem/station-metro>

 2018

.

# Passivity

Freud, Anna. "III: Pasividad y homosexualidad." From *The Writings of Anna Freud.* In Anna Freud, *Obras escogidas.* Biblioteca de Psicoanálisis). Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 395-404.\*

Merleau-Ponty, M. *L'Institution. La passivité. Notes de Cours au Collège de France (1954-1955).* Paris: Belin, 2003.

Literature

Melville, Herman. "Bartleby the Scrivener." Story. *Putnam's Monthly Magazine* (November and December 1853).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby the Scrivener." Story. In *The Piazza Tales.* 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bartleby, the Scrivener.* In *The Piazza Tales and Other Pieces, 1839-1860.* Vol. 9 of *The Writings of Herman Melville: The Northwestern University Edition.* Evanston: Northwestern UP, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bartleby.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby the Scrivener: A Story of Wall Street." 1853. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 642-75.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Bartleby, el escribiente." In Melville, *Bartleby, el escribiente. Benito Cereno. Billy Budd.* Ed. Julia Lavid. Madrid: Cátedra.

**Passports**

García Landa, José Angel. "Pasaporte sanitario perpetuo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 Nov. 2022.\* (López-Mirones, Covidianism).

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/pasaporte-sanitario-perpetuo.html>

 2022

**Pastimes**

Marías, Javier. "Pasatiempo 601." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 81-83.\*

Strutt. *Sports and Pastimes.* Ed. J. C. Fox. 1801.

See also Games, Sport.

**Patents**

Boyd, Connor. "More Evidence Covid Was Tinkered with in a Lab? Now Scientists find Virus Contains Tiny Chunk of DNA that Matches Sequence Patented by Moderna THREE YEARS before Pandemic Began." *Mail Online* 23 Feb. 2022.\*

 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10542309/Fresh-lab-leak-fears-study-finds-genetic-code-Covids-spike-protein-linked-Moderna-patent.html>

 2022

Crichton, Michael. "Patentar la vida." From *Rebelión.* In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 25 Feb. 2007.

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/34480>

 2007-02-27

García Landa, José Angel. "Patents Prove Coronavirus Was Manufactured." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 25 July 2021.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/07/patents-prove-coronavirus-was.html>

 2021

Martin, David E. *The Fauci / Covid-19 Dossier.* Online at *David Martin.* 2021.*\** (Fauci, Daszak, Baric, patents, face masks)

 <https://www.davidmartin.world/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/The_Fauci_COVID-19_Dossier.pdf>

 2021

Mercola, Joseph. "Patents Prove SARS-CoV-2 Is a Manufactured Virus." *Mercola* 24 July 2021.\* (David Martin).

 <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/07/24/patents-prove-sars-cov-2-is-a-manufactured-virus.aspx>

 2021

Internet resources

*Google Patents*

 <http://www.google.com/patents>

 2009

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Historia de una patente contada por un pobre." From *Reprinted Pieces.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 76-81.\*

Patents

Rothschild, Richard A. "System and Method for Testing for COVID-19." *PubChem (NIH - National Library of Medicine).* 2015-2020.\*

 <https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-2020279585-A1>

 2021

 Online at *Google Patents.\**

 <https://patents.google.com/patent/US20200279585A1>

 2021

Video

Martin, David E. *Covid Revealed,* Parts 1 & 2. Videos. *YouTube (RandlePMcMurphy1776)* 18 Dec. 2021.\* (Coronavirus, Covid-19, Covidians, Confabulation, Conspiracy, Globalism, Control, Posthumanism, Manipulation, Coercion, Elites, Dominion; Diagnostic tests; Misgovernment, Cognitive dissonance, Media disinformation, Alarmism; Face masks; Patents; Fauci, Daszak, Baric, Bioweapons, DARPA, Frankenstein scientists).

 <https://rumble.com/vr0lqi-dr.-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-1.html>

 <https://rumble.com/vr0m62-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-2.html>

 2021

Rosillo, Pedro. "El Coronavirus SARS Está Patentado en Francia desde el Año 2004." Video. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 12 July 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/_sK70w_P11M>

 2020

**Paternalism**

Feinberg, Joel. "Legal Paternalism." *Canadian Journal of Philosophy* 1 (1971): 105-24.

Malm, H. M. "Liberalism, Bad Samaritan Law and Legal Paternalism." *Ethics* 106 (1995): 4-31.

**Paternity**

Morawski, Jill G. "Imaginings of Parenthood: Artificial Insemination, Experts, Gender Relations, and Paternity." In *Believed-In Imaginings: The Narrative Construction of Reality.* Ed. Joseph de Rivera and Theodore R. Sarbin.Washington (DC): American Psychological Association, 2002. 229-46.\*

See also Fathers; Parenthood.

**Path Dependence**

David, Paul A. "Path Dependence, Its Critics and the Quest for 'Historical Economics'." In *Evolution and Path Dependence in Economic Ideas: Past and Present.* Ed. P. Garrouste and S. Ioannides. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, forthcoming 2000. Online PDF:

 <http://www-siepr.stanford.edu/workp/swp00011.pdf>

 2016

Garrouste, P., and S. Ioannides, eds. *Evolution and Path Dependence in Economic Ideas: Past and Present.* Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, forthcoming 2000.

Margolis, Stephen E., and S. J. Liebowitz. "Path Dependence." Online PDF at University of Texas at Dallas. (In economics).

 <http://www.utdallas.edu/~liebowit/palgrave/palpd.html>

 2016

Unger, Roberto Mangabeira, and Lee Smolin. *The Singular Universe and the Reality of Time.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2015.\* (Part I, Roberto Mangabeira Unger; Part II, Lee Smolin).

Internet resources

"Dependencia del camino." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

 <https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dependencia_del_camino>

 2016

"Nonholonomic System." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\** (Path dependence).

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nonholonomic_system>

 2016

"Path Dependence." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Path_dependence>

 2016

Video

Fridman, Lex. "Lee Cronin: Controversial Nature Paper on Evolution of Life and Universe – Lex Fridman Podcast #404." *YouTube (Lex Fridman)* 9 Dec. 2023.\* (Assembly theory; Complexity; Objects; Chemistry).

<https://youtu.be/CGiDqhSdLHk>

 2023

See also Contingency; Systems; Supervenience; Emergence.

# Pathologies

Campbell, John. *Campbell's Physiology Notes.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Campbell's Physiopathology Notes.*

Castilla del Pino, Carlos. *Patografías.*

Freud, Anna. "Normalidades y patología en la niñez." In Anna Freud, *Obras escogidas.* Biblioteca de Psicoanálisis). Barcelona: RBA, 2006. (Psychoanalysis, normality, pathology).

Marañón, Gregorio. *Nuevas orientaciones de la patogenia y el tratamiento de la diabetes insípida.* Madrid: Calleja, 1920.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El bocio y el cretinismo: Su epidemiología y patogenia en España.* Madrid: Páez, 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El problema de la aortitis.* Madrid: Ruiz, 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Clínica de las enfermedades del tiroides.* 1930.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Las hiperglucemias agluxosúricas.*

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Trabajos del servicio de patología médica del Hospital General de Madrid.* Vol. i (1925-26), Vol. II (1926-27). Vol. 3 forthcoming 1930.

"Patologías de la existencia - CFP." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 Dec. 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/12/patologias-de-la-existencia.html>

 2015

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. *Manual de anatomía patológica general. Seguida de un resumen de microscopia aplicada a la histología y bacteriología patológicas. Con numerosos grabados en negro y en color.* Barcelona: Imprenta de la Casa Provincial de Caridad, 1890.\*

Journals

*Anales de Medicina Legal, Psiquiatría y Anatomía Patológica*

*Archiv für Path. Anat. Un Phys.* (1871).

See also Sickness; Disease; Health; Mutations; Deformities; Monsters.

**Patience**

*Patience.* Middle English poem. In *Pearl; Cleanness; Patience; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.* London, Melbourne, Toronto: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1978.

Sandoval y Zapata, Luis de. *Panegírico de la Paciencia.* Prose. 1645.

**Patients**

Beran, Eszter, and Zsolt Unoka. "6. Construction of Self-Narrative in Psychotherapeutic Setting: An Analysis of the Mutual Determination of Narrative Perspective Taken by Patient and Therapist." In *Narrative Interaction.* Ed. Uta M. Quasthoff and Tabea Becker. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. 151-67.\*

Drapkin, A., M. O. Little and R. R. Faden. "A Critique of the 'Fetus as Patient'." *American Journal of Bioethics* 8.7 (2008): 42-44.

Gülich, Elisabeth. "Praxis der Fallarbeit im psychosomatischen Kontext aus der Sicht der Gesprächsforschung." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 137-44.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Using Illness Narratives in Clinical Diagnosis: Narrative Reconstruction of Epileptic and Non-Epileptic Seizures and Panic Attacks." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 487-504.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Ed. Stefan Pfänder, Carl E. Scheidt and Elke Schumann. (Narratologia, 71). Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020.\* (I. Grundlagen: Narrative un szenische Rekonstruktion; II. Von Krankheitserfahrungen erzählen; III. Rekonstruktion, Kokonstruktion und Kohärenz am Beispiel von Anfallserzählungen; IV. Verbale und nonverbale Ressourcen bei der narrativen Rekonstruktion von *Angsterfahrungen.* V. Formulierungsressourcen für 'Unbeschreibbares'; VI. Mehrfaches Erzählen und autobiografische Arbeit; VII. Mündliches Erzählen aus differenzialdiagnostischer Perspektive; VIII. Interdisziplinäre Perspektiven). (Seizures, Attacks).

Gülich, Elisabeth, and Ulrich Krafft. "Ko-Konstruktion von Anfallschilderungen in Arzt-Patienten-Gesprachen." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 147-80.\*

Gülich, Elisabeth, and Katrin Lindemann. "Communicating Emotion in Doctor-Patient Interaction: A Multidimensional Single Case Analysis." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 299-326.\*

Gülich, Elisabeth, Katrin Lindemann and Martin Schöndienst. "Interaktive Formulierung von Angsterlebnissen im Arzt-Patient-Gespräch: Eine Einzelfallstudie." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 385-412.\*

Gülich, Elisabeth, Barbara Frank-Job, Heike Knerich and Martin Schöndienst. "Klinische Differenzialdiagnostik und linguistische Analyse von Gesprächen: Neue Wege in Datenerhebung, Analyse und Auswertung im interdisziplinären Forschungskontext." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 455-86.\*

Lipp, Martin R. *The Bitter Pill: Doctors, Patients, and Failed Expectations.* New York: Harper & Row, 1980.

Malcolm, J. "The Patient is Always Right." Rev. of M. Gill and I. Hoffman's *Analysis of Transference.* *New York Review of Books* 31.20 (1984): 13-18.

Mishler, E. G. *The Discourse of Medicine: Dialectics of Medical Interviews.* Norwood (NJ): Ablex, 1984.

Murawska, Magdalena. "Figures, Grounds and Containers. Patient Presentation in Medical Case Reports." *Miscelánea* 41 (2010): 77-92.\*

Raffler-Engel, Walburga von, ed. *Doctor-Patient Interaction.* (Pragmatics and Beyond New Series, 4). Amsterdam: Banjamins, 1989.

Richardson, Safiya, et al. "Presenting Characteristics, Comorbidities, and Outcomes among 5700 Patients Hospitalized with Covid-19 in the New York City Area." *JAMA* 323.20 (2020): 2052-59.\*

 doi:10.1001/jama.2020.6775

 <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2765184>

 2022

Sádaba, M., and María Ángeles Moreno. "La mayoría de los pacientes que ingresan en Aragón no están vacunados." *Heraldo de Aragón* 15 July 2021.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/aragon/2021/07/15/la-mayoria-de-los-pacientes-que-ingresan-en-aragon-no-estan-vacunados-1506423.html>

 2021

Thomas, W. R. "The Unwilling Patient." *Journal of Medical Science* 99 (1953).

Wodak, Ruth. "Critical Discourse Analysis and the Study of Doctor-Patient Interaction." In *The Construction of Professional Discourse.* Ed. Britt Louise Gunnarsson, Per Linell and B. Nordberg. London: Longman, 1997. 173-200.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Critical Discourse Analysis and the Study of Doctor-Patient Interaction." In *Critical Discourse Analysis: Critical Concepts in Linguistics.* Ed. Michael Toolan. London: Routledge, 2002. 2.340-64.\*

Wright, Elizabeth. "What Is a Clinical 'Case'?" In Wright, *Speaking Desires Can Be Dangerous.* Cambridge: Polity Press, 1999.

Literatura

Michaelides, Alex. *La paciente silenciosa.* Trans. Laura Manero Jiménez. (Narrativa Internacional; Negra Alfaguara).

See also Illness; Medicine.

**Patriotic tracts**

*An Oration Militarie to all naturall Englishmen, whether Protestants, or otherwise in Religion affected.* London, 1588.

**Patronage**

Dadson, Trevor J. "El mecenazgo en el siglo XVIII: La familia Bocángel y Unzueta y la casa ducal de Sesa." In *Cartografía literaria: En homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018. 1.255-75. Online at *Academia.\** (Gabriel Bocángel y Unzueta).

 <https://www.academia.edu/41019749/>

 2019

Pearsall, Derek, and Nicolette Zeeman, eds. *English and International Studies in the Literature, Art and Patronage of Medieval England.* 1988

Powell. *Plaine Pathway to Preferment.* (New Shakespeare Society).

Literature

Lanyer, Aemilia. "The Description of Cooke-ham." From *Salve Deus Rex Judaeorum* 1611. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.1287-92.\*

See also Patronage (Literary).

**Patterns**

Shukla, Aditya. "How Did Humans Evolve Pattern Recognition Abilities." *Cognition Today* 7 Oct. 2019.\*

 <https://cognitiontoday.com/2019/10/why-did-humans-evolve-pattern-recognition-abilities/>

 2019

Stewart, Ian. *Natures Numbers: Discovering Order and Pattern in the Universe.* London: Phoenix, 1995.

Audio

Carroll, Sean. "Daniel Dennett on Minds, Patterns and the Scientific Image." Audio. *The Preposterous Universe* 6 Jan. 2020.\*

 <https://www.preposterousuniverse.com/podcast/2020/01/06/78-daniel-dennett-on-minds-patterns-and-the-scientific-image/>

 2019

Video

Fridman, Lex. "Stephen Wolfram: Cellular Automata, Computation, and Physics | Lex Fridman podcast #89." Video interview, 2019. *YouTube (Lex Fridman)*.\*

<https://youtu.be/ez773teNFYA>

2022

See also Patterns (Data); Apophenia.

**Paulinians**

Bayle, Pierre.*Dictionnaire Historique et Critique.* 1696.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Diccionario Histórico y Crítico: Selección.* Introd. by Sergio Landucci. Trans. Jordi Bayod. (Biblioteca Universal; Filosofía). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\* (Epicurus, Manicheism, Paulitians, Pyrrhonists; Pomponazzi; Rimini, Rorarius, Spinoza; vs. rational christianity).

**Paupers**

Literature

Dickens, Charles. *Oliver Twist.* many editions

Twain, Mark. *The Prince and the Pauper.* 1882.

**Pauses**

Marías, Javier. "Las pausas." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 276-78.\*

**Pawnbrokers, pawnshops**

Larra, Mariano José de. "Empeños y desempeños." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. José Ribalta y Ana Navarro. Madrid: Anaya, 1986. 35-50.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. Empeños y desempeños." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 151-62.\*

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Escenas." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 221-354. (I. Las calles, por la mañana; II. Las calles, por la noche; III, Tiendas y tenderos; IV, Lo que fue en tiempos Scotland Yard; V. Siete calles; VI. Meditaciones sobre la calle Monmouth; VII. Las paradas de coches de alquiler; VIII. Doctors' Commons. IX. Las diversiones londinenses; X. El río. XI. Astley's; XII. La verbena de Greenwich. XIII. Teatros de aficionados; XIV. Los jardines de Vauxhall, de día. XV. Los primeros coches del día; XVI. Los ómnibus; XVII. El cochero del último coche y el cobrador del primer ómnibus; XVIII. Un esbozo parlamentario; XIX. Banquetes públicos; XX. El primero de mayo; XXI. Casas de compraventa; XXII. Despachos de bebidas; XXIII. La casa de préstamos. XXIV. Tribunales de lo criminal. XXV. Una visita a Newgate).\*

**PCR**

CDC (Division of Laboratory Testing). "07/21/2021: Lab alert: Changes to CDC-RT PCR for SARS-CoV-2 Testing." *CDC* 7 July 2021.\*

 <https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dls/locs/2021/07-21-2021-lab-alert-Changes_CDC_RT-PCR_SARS-CoV-2_Testing_1.html>

 2021

**Peace of Mind**

Dyer, John. "Grongar Hill." Topographical poem. In *New Miscellany: Being . . . Pieces from Bath, Turnbridge. . . in the Year 1725 . . Written Chiefly by Persons of Quality.* 1725.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." In *Miscellaneous Poems by Several Hands.* Ed. David Lewis. 1726.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." (Pindaric version). In *Miscellaneous Poems and Translations.* Ed. Richard Savage. 1726.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." Poem. In *The Poetical Works.* 1855.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Grongar Hill.* Ed. Richard C. Boys. Baltimore, 1941.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." In *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. David Fairer and Christine Gerrard. 3rd ed. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2015. 283-87.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." Online at *Jack Lynch.\**

 <http://jacklynch.net/Texts/grongar.html>

 2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "Grongar Hill." *Eighteenth-Century Poetry Archive.\**

 <https://www.eighteenthcenturypoetry.org/works/o5152-w0300.shtml>

 2019

Milton. *Samson Agonistes.* many editions.

Music

García Landa, José Angel. "Camino Soria." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 May 2008. (Song by Gabinete Caligari).

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/050401-camino-soria.php>

 2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Camino Soria." Song by Gabinete Caligari. *Chordify.\**

 <https://chordify.net/chords/camino-soria-jose-angel-garcia-landa>

 2021

**Peacocks**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Compendiously of sundry Tenents concerning other Animals, which examined, prove either false or dubious." "Of Some Others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 3.27-28. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.89-103, 103-108.\* (Swans, Peacocks, Storks, Whelps, Glowworms, Chickens, Eggs, Snakes, etc.).

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 10. Of the Gold, Silver, Gemmes, Ivorie, Almug trees, Apes and Peacockes, which Salomons Fleet brought from Ophir, with divers other profitable observations inserted. Excellence of Metals, superexcellence of gold. Greatest Ethnick sums. Davids talents, Salomons Revenue, audited. Davids Husbandry, Salomons Navigation, 2. wings of Magnificence. Varietie of Indian Gemmes; which prove Ophir to be India. India yeelds store of the things brought from Ophir." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 95-108.\*

**Pearls**

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries de la volonté.* Paris: Corti, 1947.

Music

Bizet, Georges. *Les Pêcheurs de Perles.* Julie Fuchs, Cyrille Dubois, Florian Sempey, Luc Bertin-Hugault. Les Cris de Paris (Geoffroy Jourdain). Orchestre National de Lille / Alain Bloch. 2 CDs. Germany: Pentatone, 2018.\* (Live recording of 1863 premiere version, Alkor-Edition Bärenreiter, 2015).

**Pedantry**

Hazlitt, William. "On Pedantry." 1817.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre la pedantería." In Hazlitt, *Ensayos sobre el arte y la literatura.* Ed. and trans. Ricardo Miguel. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 2004. 55-62.\*

Pardo García, Pedro Javier. "Satire on Learning and the Type of the Pedant in Eighteenth-Century Literature." *BELLS* 13 (Autumn 2004):

<http://www.publicacions.ub.es/revistes/bells13/>

Literature

Shakespeare, William. *Love's Labours Lost.* many editions

**Peddlers**

Ralph, J. B. "The Junk Business and the Junk Peddler." Master's report, Dpt. of Sociology, U of Chicago, 1950.

Literature

Leopardi, Jacobo. "Diálogo entre un vendedor de calendarios y un transeúnte." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.1119-20.\*

**Peddlers**

Ralph, J. B. "The Junk Business and the Junk Peddler." Master's report, Dpt. of Sociology, U of Chicago, 1950.

**Pediatrics**

Bakwin, Harry. "Pseudodoxia Pediatrica." *New England Journal of Medicine* 232 (1945): 691-7.

Dolto, Françoise. *Psychanalyse et Pédiatrie.* Paris: Seuil (Points).

Tannen, Deborah. "Doctor/Mother/Child Communication: Linguistic Analysis of Pediatric Interaction." In *The Social Organization of Doctor-Patient Communication.* Ed. Sue Fisher and Alexandra Dundas Todd. Washington, DC: The Center for Applied Linguistics, 1983. 203-19.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Medical Professionals and Parents: A Linguistic Analysis of Communication across Contexts." *Language in Society* 15 (1986): 295-312.

Tannen, Deborah, and Cynthia Wallat. "A Sociolinguistic Analysis of Multiple Demands on the Pediatrician in Doctor/Mother/Patient Interaction." In *Linguistics and the Professions.* Ed. Robert DiPietro. Norwood (NJ): Ablex, 1982. 39-50.

Winnicott, D. W. *L'Enfant et sa famille, les premières relations.* Trans. Annette Stroucke-Robert. Paris: Payot, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Thinking about Children.* (Psychiatry, development, family, eating disorders, delinquency, teachers, adoption, siblings, enuresis, psychosomatics, autism, pediatrics).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Acerca de los niños.* Trans. Leandro Wolfson. Paidós, 1996.

Journals

*International Pediatrics* 10 (1995).

*Pediatric Neurology* (forthcoming 1998).

**Peeping Toms**

Films

*Peeping Tom.* Dir. Michael Powell. Written by Leo Marks. Cast: Carl Boehm, Moira Shearer, Anna Massey, Maxine Audley. Photog. Otto Heller. Muic by Brian Easdale. Ed. Noreen Ackland. Assoc. prod. Albert Fennell. Prod. Michael Powell. Michael Powell (Theatre) Limited, 1960. DVD: Universal-Studio Canal, 2006.\*

*Rear Window.* Dir. Alfred Hitchcock. Written by John Michael Hayes, based on a story by Cornell Woolrich. Cast: James Stewart, Grace Kelly, Thelma Ritter, Raymond Burr, Judith Evelyn, Wendell Corey. Photog. Robert Burks. Music by Franz Waxman. USA: Paramount, 1954.

**Peerage**

Burke, John, comp. *A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the United Kingdom.* 1826.

**Peers**

Harris, Judith Rich. *The Nurture Assumption.* New York: Free Press, 1998.

Tavris, Carol. "Peer Pressure." Rev. of *The Nurture Assumption,* by Judith Rich Harris. *New York Times* 13 Sept. 1998.\*

 <http://movies2.nytimes.com/books/98/09/13/reviews/980913.13tavrist.html>

 2018

**Pegasus**

Baldwin, T. W. "Perseus Purloins Pegasus." *Philological Quarterly* 20 (1941): 361-70.

**Pelicans**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Picture of the Pelecan." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.1. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.202-5.\*

**Penetration**

Braudy, Leo. "Penetration and Impenetrability in *Clarissa."* In *New Approaches to Eighteenth-Century Literature.* Ed. Philip Harth. (Selected Papers from the English Institute). New York: Columbia UP, 1974. 177-206.

**Penguins**

Literature

Sender, Ramón J. *Orestíada de los pingüinos. (Bajo el signo de Piscis).* (Destinolibro, 148). Barcelona: Destino.

**Penicillin**

Williams, T. I. *Howard Florey: Penicillin and After.* London, 1984.

**Penises**

Karacan, Ismet, et al. "Sleep-Related Penile Tumescence as a Function of Age." *American Journal of Psychiatry* 132 (1975): 932-7.

Lehman, Peter. "Penis-size Jokes and Their Relation to Hollywood's Unconscious." In *Comedy/Cinema/Theory.* Ed. Andrew Horton Berkeley (CA): U of California P, 1991. 43-59.

McCormack, Ed. "Maximum Tumescence in Repose." *Rolling Stone* 9 Oct. 1975: 56-71.

"Penile Survey Results." *Penthouse Forum* (March 1976): 26.

Sample, Ian. "Why Don't Humans Have a Penis Bone? Scientists May Now Know." *The Guardian* 14 Dec. 2016.\*

 <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/dec/14/why-dont-humans-have-a-penis-bone-scientists-may-now-know-baculum>

 2016

Verdú, Vicente. "Cuestión de tamaño." *El País Semanal* 20 Aug. 2000: 32-43.

Vignali, Antonio. *La Cazzaria: The Book of the Prick.* Dialogue. 1525. Ed. Ian Frederick Moulton. London: Routledge, 2003.

See also Phallus.

# Penitentiaries

Literature

Charrière, Henri. *Papillon.*

Hugo, Victor. *Les Misérables.* many editions.

Kafka, Franz. "In die Strafkolonie."

\_\_\_\_\_. *En la colonia penitenciaria.* Barcelona: Guadarrama.

\_\_\_\_\_. *En la colonia penitenciaria.* Madrid: Alianza (Alianza Cien).

\_\_\_\_\_. "En la colonia penitenciaria." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 240-83.\*

See also Prisons; Prisoners.

**Penitents**

Literature

Radcliffe, Ann. *The Italian, or the Confessional of the Black Penitents, a Romance.* 3 vols. 1797.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Italian, or the Confesssional of the Black Penitents.* Ed. Frederick Garber. (Oxford English Novels). Oxford: Oxford UP, 1968.

Trotter, Catherine. *The Unhappy Penitent.* Drama. London: John Nutt (Bookseller), 1701.

**Pens**

Literature

Torre y Sevil, Francisco de la. "A la pluma." In *Paraíso cerrado: Poesía en lengua española de los siglos XVI y XVII.* Ed. José María Micó and Jaime Siles. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2003. 597.\*

# Pensioners

Internet resources

*Jubilatas.com*

 <http://jubilatas.com/>

 2006-02-25

See also Old age.

**Pensions**

Cuesta, Carlos. "Sánchez ordena desmantelar el sistema propio de pensiones de 900.000 funcionarios. El Gobierno podrá aplicar sobre ellas la eliminación de derechos adquiridos que desee." *OK Diario* 17 Aug. 2020.\*

 <https://okdiario.com/espana/sanchez-ordena-desmantelar-octubre-sistema-propio-pensiones-900-000-funcionarios-6020212>

 2020

Soriano, D. "¿Qué renta básica pide Podemos? Las contradicciones en su promesa estrella." *Libertad Digital (Libre Mercado)* 16 June 2015.\*

 <http://www.libremercado.com/2015-06-16/que-renta-basica-pide-podemos-las-contradicciones-en-su-promesa-estrella-1276550090/?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=twitter>

 2015

Townsend, Peter, and Alan Walker. *New Directions for Pensions.* Nottingham: Spokesman Books, c.1996.

Pindar, Peter. *Peter's Pension: A Solemn Epistle to a Sublime Personage.* Evans, 1792.

Audio

Brandau, Dieter. "Editorial de Dieter: Las previsiones de Hawking y las pensiones." *EsRadio* 14 March 2018.\*

 <https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-03-14/editorial-de-dieter-las-previsiones-de-hawking-y-las-pensiones-122906.html>

 2018

Herrero, Luis. "Editorial Luis Herrero: Ana Julia ratifica ante el juez la versión de la muerte de Gabriel." *EsRadio* 14 March 2018.\*

 <https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-03-14/editorial-luis-herrero-ana-julia-ratifica-ante-el-juez-la-version-sobre-la-muerte-de-gabriel-122912.html>

 2018

Vidal, César, et al. "Las mentiras de la OCDE." *La Voz* 8 Feb. 2018.\* (Pensions).

 <https://soundcloud.com/cesarvidal/programa-completo-080218>

 2018

\_\_\_\_\_, et al. "La hucha de las pensiones al borde de la extinción." Audio. *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 20 June 2019.\*

 <https://youtu.be/8FeFwARNmRA>

 2019

Video

Bans, Gonzalo, et al. "El Gato al Auga 14/3/2018." *YouTube (Intereconomiatube)* 15 March 2018.\* (El futuro de las pensiones / Prisión permanente revisable).

 <https://youtu.be/eU9ma52SrA4>

 2018

García, Jano. "El tabú del que nadie habla." Video. *YouTube (ViOne)* 14 Dec. 2023.\* (Pensions, left; Paloma Hernández).

<https://youtu.be/fSa3P103KNI>

 2023

**Pensions (Lodgings)**

Literature

James, Henry. "The Pension Beaurepas." In James, *Complete Stories (II) 1874-1884.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

**Pentastomes**

Gould, Stephen J. "Of Tongue Worms, Velvet Worms, and Water Bears." In Gould, *Dinosaur in a Haystack: Reflections in Natural History.* 1996. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 108-120.\* (Tardigrades, pentastomes).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre gusanos de lengua, lombrices de terciopelo y osos de agua." In Gould, *Un dinosaurio en un pajar.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1997. 118-30.\*

**Pentominoes**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Pentominós." *Vanity Fea* 19 Sept. 2005.\*

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/091903-pentominos.php>

 2011

**People**

Larra, Mariano José de. "¿Entre qué gente estamos?" In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 262-71.\*

Ortega y Gasset, José. *El hombre y la gente.* (Obras Inéditas). Madrid: Revista de Occidente.

See also Social life and relationships; Mankind; Public; Crowds; Society; Man; Self, subject; Sociology.

**the People**

Bancroft, George. "The Office of the People in Art, Government, and Religion." 1835. In *The American Intellectual Tradition: A Sourcebook.* Ed. David A. Hollinger and Charles Capper. 4th ed. New York: Oxford UP, 2001. 285-93.\*

Defoe, Daniel. *The Original Power of the Collective Body of the People of England.* London, 1701.

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo. "Voz del pueblo." From Vol. 1 of *Teatro Crítico Universal.* In Feijoo, *Teatro Crítico Universal.* Ed. Giovanni Stiffoni. Madrid: Castalia, 2001. 1.105-23.\*

Hegel, G. W. F. "Introd. general, II. La idea de la historia y su realización." In Hegel, *Lecciones sobre la Filosofía de la Historia Universal.* Madrid: Alianza, 2008. 59-126.\* (1. La idea: a) El mundo espiritual. b) El concepto del espíritu. c) El contenido de la historia universal. d) El proceso del espíritu universal. e). El fin último; 2. Los medios de la realización: a) La individualidad. b) Los individuos, como conservadores; c) Los individuos históricos. d) El destino de los individuos. e) El valor del individuo. 3. El material de la realización. a) El Estado. b) El estado de derecho. c) El Estado y la religión. d) Las esferas de la vida del pueblo. e) La constitución).

Suárez. *Principatus politicus, o La soberanía popular.*

Valente, José Ángel. "Trebujena o la dignidad del pueblo soberano." In Valente, Obras completas, II: Ensayos. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1304-6.\*

# Peoples

Cavalli Sforza, Luigi Luca. *Geni, popoli e lingue.*

Halphen and Sagnac. *Peuples et civilisations.*

Juaristi, Jon. *El bosque originario: Genealogías míticas de los pueblos de Europa.* (Taurus Pensamiento). Madrid: Grupo Santillana – Taurus, 2000.\* (Greeks, Romans, Chaldaeans, Scythians, Celts, Aryans).

Sollors, Werner. "Nomadic Geographies, or 'The Peoples of the World Are Rapidly Being Scrambled'." In *Transits: The Nomadic Geographies of Anglo-American Modernism.* Ed. Giovanni Cianci, Catherine Patey and Sara Sullam. (Cultural Interactions: Studies in the Relationships between the Arts, 18). Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Brussels, Frankfurt a/M, New York, Vienna, 2010. 279-92.\*

Spengler, Oswald. "II. Ciudades y pueblos." In Spengler, *La Decadencia de Occidente.* Madrid: Espasa Calpe, 2002. 137-290.\* (I. El alma de la ciudad. II. Pueblos, razas, idiomas. III. Pueblos primitivos, pueblos cultos, pueblos 'felahs').

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ciudades y pueblos." In Spengler, *La decadencia de Occidente II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2005. 137-290.\*

See also Nations; Population; Ethnicity; Culture; Cultural diversity.

# Perfection

Blasco Aznar, Pedro Luis. "11. Amor y perfección humana: El conocimiento interpersonal." In *Corporalidad, Temporalidad, Afectividad: Perspectivas Filosófico-Antropológicas.* Ed. Luisa Paz Rodríguez Suárez and José Angel García Landa. Berlin: Logos, 2017. 249-68.\*

Greimas, A. J. *De l'imperfection.* Fanlac, 1987.

Hilton, Walter. *The Ladder of Perfection.* Trans. Leo Sherley-Price. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1957.

Kant, Immanuel. *Kritik der Urteilskraft.* 1790. (Beauty, Taste, Perfection, Emotion, Agreeable, Pleasure, Judgment, Universality, Sublimity, Satisfaction, Nature, Aesthetics, Objectivity, Sensations, Common sense, Art, Genius, Teleology, Antinomies, Understanding, Universe; Theology, God)

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kritik der Urtheilskraft.* In *Kantswerke,* Akademie-Textausgabe, V.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kritik der Urteilskraft.* Stuttgart, 1924.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kritik der Urteilskraft.* Hamburg: Felix Meiner, 1974.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kritik der Urteilskraft.* In *Werkausgabe* vol. 10. Ed. Wilhelm Weischedel. Frankfurt a/M, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Critique of Judgment.* Trans. J. H. Bernard. 2nd. ed. London, 1914. 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Critique of Judgment.* Trans. J. H. Bernard. New York: Hafner, 1951. 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Critique of Judgment.* Trans. Werner S. Pluhar. Indianapolis: Hackett, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Critique of Judgment.* Excerpt. In *Deconstruction in Context.* Ed. Mark C. Taylor*.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1986. 35-66.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Critique of Judgement.* Trans. James Creed Meredith. Oxford: Clarendon, 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Critique of the Power of Judgment.* Trans. and ed. Paul Guyer and Eric Matthews. Cambridge, UK and New York: Cambridge UP, 2000.

Ortega y Gasset, Jose. "Moralejas. No ser hombre ejemplar." From *El Espectador,* vol. 4. ("Incitaciones"). In *El Espectador: Tomo III y IV.* (El Arquero). Madrid: Revista de Occidente, 1961. 197-204.\*

Sandel, Michael. *Contra la perfección: La ética en la era de la ingeniería genética.* Trans. Ramon Vilà Vernis. Barcelona: Marbot, 2007.

Literature

Baroja, Pío. "*Camino de perfección* (1902)." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 513.

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "Hasta la perfección debe tener límites." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 917-18.\*

Poe, Edgar Allan. "Israfel." Poem. In *Poems by Edgar A. Poe.* 1831.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Israfel." In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 69-70.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Israfel." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 971-72.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Israfel." In Poe, *Obras completas II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2004. 269-70.\*

See also Perfectionists; Imperfection.

**Perfectionists**

Literature

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Perfectionist." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 217-20.\*

Oates, Joyce Carol. *The Perfectionist and Other Plays*. 1995.

**Perfume**

Literature

Donne, John. "Elegy IV. The Perfume." In *The Poems of John Donne,* vol. 1. Ed. E. K. Chambers. London: Lawrence & Bullen, 1896. 1.107-10. In *Luminarium.* 2003.*\**

 <http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/donne/elegy4.php>

 2016

Süskind, Patrick. *Le Parfum.*

**Periods, Periodization**

Alborg, Juan Luis. "Introducción: Caracteres y división de la literatura española." In Alborg, *Historia de la Literatura Española (I): Edad Media y Renacimiento.* 2nd ed., enlarged. Madrid: Gredos, 1970. 11-36.\*

**Permian**

Ramsbottom, W. H. C. "Permian." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 184-94.\*

**Permissive society**

Frost, J. William. *A Perfect Freedom: Religious Liberty in Pennsylvania.* (Studies in Religion and American Public Life). 1990.

Morgan, Charles. "A Permissive Society." In Morgan, *Reflections in a Mirror: Second Series.* London: Macmillan, 1946. 221-29.

See also Toleration.

# Perpetual motion

Kenrick, William. *An Account of the Automaton, or Perpetual Motion of Orffyreus.* 1770.

\_\_\_\_. *A Lecture on the Perpetual Motion.* 1771.

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "*Perpetuum mobile."* 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 759-68.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *"Perpetuum mobile."* In Chekhov, *Relatos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2004. 201-10.\*

**Perplexity**

Muguerza, J. *Desde la perplejidad.* Madrid, c. 1986.

**Persecution & escape**

Literature

Clark, Mary Higgins. *All Around the Town.* Fiction. c. 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Perseguida por toda la ciudad.* Novel.

**Perseverance**

Duckworth, Angela. *Grit: The Power of Passion and Perseverance.* Online at *Scribd.\**

 <https://es.scribd.com/book/308030757/Grit-The-Power-of-Passion-and-Perseverance>

 2023

Smiles, Samuel. *Self-Help: With Illustrations of Conduct and Perseverance.* 1854. London: John Murray, 1925.

See also Will.

**Persistence**

Images

García Landa, José Ángel. "Un persistente." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 22 April 2011.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/04/un-persistente.html>

 2011

See also Perseverance.

**Personal data.** *See Data (Personal).*

**Personality.** *See Persons & Personality.*

**Perspicacity**

Aristotle. *Posterior Analytics.* (Demonstrations, Axioms, Principles, Facts, Causes, Negation, Propositions, Sensation, Reasoning, Logic, Refutation, Knowledge, Science, Opinion, Perspicacity, Definitions, Essence, Genera, Effects).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Analíticos segundos.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introd., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. (Biblioteca Gredos). Barcelona: RBA, 2007.\* 489-590.\* (Argumentation, demonstrations, definitions).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Analíticos segundos.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 487-588.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Posterior Analytics.* In Aristotle, *Organon.* Trans. H. Tredennick. (Loeb Classical Library 391). Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1960.

**Personae**

Gázquez Pérez, Ricard. "Estrategias narrativas de autoficción en la escena interdisciplinar. Heterónimos, dobles y otras representaciones del yo (Lidia González-Zoilo y Macarena Recuerda Shepherd)." In *Teatro, (auto)biografía y autoficción (2000-2018) en homenaje al profesor José Romera Castillo* (Tomo III)*.* Ed. G. Laín Corona and R. Santiago Nogales. Madrid: Visor, 2018.

Hayman, John. "Shaftesbury and the Search for a Persona." *Studies in English Literature 1500-1900* 10 (1970): 491-504.

Pramaggiore, Marta. "Performance and Persona in the U.S. Avant-Garde: The Case of Maya Deren."  *Cinema Journal* 36.2 (Winter 1997): 17-40.\*

See also Narrators; Speaker, voice, personae (in poetry); Dramatism; Acting; Face.

**Perverseness**

Baroja, Pío. "La perversidad." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 627.

Foster, Dennis A. *Sublime Enjoyment: On the Perverse Motive in American Literature.* (Cambridge Studies in American Literature and Culture 112). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1997.\*

Gargano, James W. "'The Black Cat': Perverseness Reconsidered'." *Texas Studies in Language and Literature* 2 (1960): 172-78. In *Twentieth Century Interpretations of Poe's Tales.* Ed. William L. Howarth*.* Englewood Cliffs (NJ): Prentice-Hall, 1971. 87-93.\*

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "Von der etischen Bedeutsamkeit des Handelns: oder: vom Wesen der Tugend und des Lasters / Sobre la significación ética de la conducta, o en torno a la esencia de la virtud y el vicio." Ch. 1 of Schopenhauer, *Metafísica de las costumbres.* Ed. and trans. Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. Madrid: Debate / C.S.I.C., 1993. 129-57.\* (Good and bad, perversity, cruelty, conscience, virtue, goodness, magnanimity, love, friendship, crying).

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Imp of the Perverse." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 280-84.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El demonio de la perversidad." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.259-64.\*

See also Sadism; Cruelty; Machiavellianism; Psychopaths; Serial killers.

**Perversions**

Ariel Picech, Eduardo. *La Ideología Degenerada.* (Podemos feminists).

Doueihi, Milad. *A Perverse History of the Human Heart.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1998.

McLaren, A. "National Responses to Sexual Perversions: The Case of Transvestism." In *Sexual Cultures in Europe: Themes in Sexuality.* Ed. F. X. Eder, L. Hall and G. Hekma. Manchester, Manchester UP, 1999. 128-29

Winnicott, D. W. "Las perversiones y la fantasía pregenital." 1963. From D. W. Winnicott, *Psychoanalytic Explorations.* In D. W. Winnicott, *Obras escogidas II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 95-96.\*

See also Sexuality: sexual disorders; Deviance; Crime.

**Perverts**

Video

Paz, Fernando. "La Inmensa Minoría | 26-06-2020." Video. *YouTube (El Toro TV)* 26 June 2020.\* (Kinsey; sexual liberation and perverts).

<https://youtu.be/LJW5zrlPt8Y>

2020

See also Sexual orientation; Sexual disorders; Homosexuality; Homosexuals; Pederasty; Bestialism; Sadism; Masochism;

**Pessaries**

Ferenczi, Sandor. "El sueño del pesario oclusivo." 1915. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.225-32.\*

**Pesticides**

Carson, Rachel. *Silent Spring.* New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1962.

Russell, Edmund. *War and Nature: Fighting Humans and Insects with Chemicals from World War I to Silent Spring*,

**Pests**

Fabre, J. H. *Los destructores: Lecturas sobre los insectos perjudiciales a la agricultura.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1952.

**Petitions**

Defoe, Daniel. *The History of the Kentish Petition.* 1701.

Patterson, Annabel. "A Petitioning Society." In Patterson, *Reading Between the Lines.* London: Routledge, 1993.\* (Petitions, Shakespeare).

Royuela Samit, Santiago. "Expediente Royuela: Queremos justicia ante 1.136 asesinatos del fiscal Mena y su banda." *Change.org* 29 April 2020.\*

 <https://www.change.org/p/sm-el-rey-don-felipe-vi-expediente-royuela-queremos-justicia-ante-1-136-asesinatos-del-fiscal-mena-y-su-banda>

 2024

Internet resources

*CitizenGo*

 <https://citizengo.org/>

 2022

*GoPetition: Changing the World.*

 <http://www.gopetition.com/>

 2011

*Haciendo un Mundo Mejor*.\*

 <https://haciendounmundomejor.org/>

 2022

*Petición pública*

 <http://www.peticionpublica.es/>

 2011

**Petroleum**

Berreby, J. J. *El petróleo en la estrategia mundial.* Barcelona: Guadarrama.

See also Oil; Gasoline.

**Pets**

Caballero, Ferrán. "Perros >>> Niños." *El Español* 30 July 2021.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/opinion/tribunas/20210730/perros-ninos/600309966_12.html>

 2021

García Landa, José Angel. "Perros y gatos en la clase ociosa." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 5 May 2014.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/05/perros-y-gatos-en-la-clase-ociosa.html>

 2014

Haraway, Donna. *The Companion Species Manifesto.* 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *When Species Meet.* 2008.

López-Mirones, Fernando. *Lupus Deus – El dios lobo.* 2024. (Wolves, Dogs, animalism, pets, depopulation).

Lemonick, M. "Not so Stupid Pet Tricks." *Time* 22 March 1993.

Pérez-Reverte, Arturo. "No compres ese perro." *XL Semanal (Patente de Corso)* 23 Dec. 2012. *Pérez Reverte.\**

 <http://www.perezreverte.com/articulo/patentes-corso/733/no-compres-ese-perro/>

 2017

Audio

Brandau, Dieter, et al. "Otras noticias: Cambio del régimen civil de las mascotas." *EsRadio* 12 Dec. 2017.\*

 <https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2017-12-12/otras-noticias-cambio-del-regimen-civil-de-las-mascotas-120160.html>

 2017

Literature

Beamish, Anna O'Meara de Vic. *Miss Perfection: The Story of an Airedale Terrier.* 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cocktail—Pup de Luxe.* 1934.

Marvell, Andrew. "The Nymph on the Death of her Faun." Poem. Early 1650s? Pub. in Marvell, *Miscellaneous Poems.* London, 1681.

\_\_\_\_\_. "From the Nymph Complaining for the Death of her Faun." From *Miscellaneous Poems,* 1681. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 741-43.\*

Oates, Joyce Carol. "Poor Thing." Short story. *Tikkun* (May/June 1992).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Poor Bibi." (= "Poor Thing"). In Oates, *Haunted: Tales of the Grotesque.* 1994. New York: Penguin-Plume, 1995. 211-18.\*

Series

(Mascota Información, 15). Series ed. Maria Puncel. Madrid: Altea, Taurus, Alfaguara, 1987.\*

Websites

*MessyBeast.com*

 <http://messybeast.com/>

 2014

**Pettiness**

Primo de Rivera, José Antonio. "La hora de los enanos." *ABC* 16 March 1931. Online at Archivo *Nacionalista* 1 April 2016.\* (Miguel Primo de Rivera).

 <https://archivonacionalista.blogspot.com/2016/04/jose-antonio-primo-de-rivera-la-hora-de.html>

 2021

**Phanerozoic**

Arz, José Antonio. "31. Historia general de la microbiota fanerozoica. Microfacies." In *Micropaleontología.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. 2nd ed. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2004. 669-88.\*

**Phantasmagory**

Castle, Terry. "The Spectralization of the Other in *The Mysteries of Udolpho."*  In *The New Eighteenth Century.* Ed. Laura Brown and Felicity Nussbaum. New York: Methuen, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Spectralization of the Other in *The Mysteries of Udolpho."* In Castle, *The Female Thermometer.* New York: Oxford UP, 1995. 120-39.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Phantasmagoria and the Metaphorics of Modern Reverie." *Critical Inquiry* 15 (Autumn 1988). (U of Chicago P).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Phantasmagoria and the Metaphorics of Modern Reverie." In Castle, *The Female Thermometer.* New York: Oxford UP, 1995. 140-67.\*

Didi-Huberman, Georges. *Phasmes: Essais sur l'apparition.* (Paradoxe). Paris: Minuit.

\_\_\_\_\_*. L'image survivante: Histoire de l'art et temps des fantômes selon Aby Warburg.* (Paradoxe). Paris: Minuit.

Jewsbury, Maria Jane. *Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life and Literature.* 2 vols. London, 1825.

Lacan, Jacques. "Pour une logique du fantasme." *Scilicet* 2/3 (1970).

Nicholson, William. "Narrative and Explanation of the Appearance of Phantoms and other Figures in the Exhibition of the Phantasmagoria." *Nicholson's Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts* 1(February 1802): 148-50.

*Phantasmagoria: Authentic Relations of Apparitions and Visions.* London, 1805.

*Phantasmagoria: or, The Development of Magical Deception.* London, 1803.

"Phantasmagoriana." *Blackwood's Magazine* 3 (August 1818): 589-96.

Rollason, Christopher. "The Character of Phantasm: Edgar Allan Poe's 'The Fall of the House of Usher' and Jorge Luis Borges's 'Tlön, Uqbar, Orbis Tertius'." *Atlantis* 3.1 (June 2009): 9-22.\*

Rosset, Clément. *Fantasmagories, suivi de Le Réel, L'Imaginaire et L'Illusoire.* (Paradoxe). Paris: Minuit.

See also Apparitions; Ghosts; Fantasy

**Phantom limbs**

Ramachandran, Vilayanur. "VS Ramachandran on Your Mind." *TED* (Oct. 2007).\* (Phantom limbs, synesthesia, cerebral wiring, mental associations).

 <http://www.ted.com/talks/vilayanur_ramachandran_on_your_mind.html>

 2009

**Pharmacists**

Weinlein, Anthony, "Pharmacy as a Profession in Wisconsin." Master's thesis, Dpt. of Sociology, U of Chicago, 1943.

**Pharmacology**

Abadía, Ana Rosa, José Javier Aramayona, Mª Jesús Muñoz and Miguel Ángel Bregante. "Cómo aprenden farmacología los estudiantes de Veterinaria de la Universidad de Zaragoza." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Derrida, Jacques. "La Pharmacie de Platon." *Tel Quel* 32, 333 (1968): 3-48, 18-59.

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Pharmacie de Platon." In Derrida, *La Dissémination.* Paris: Seuil, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_."Plato's Pharmacy." In Derrida, *Dissemination.* Trans. Barbara Johnson. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Father of Logos" (from "Plato's Pharmacy"). In *Literary Criticism and Theory.* Ed. R. C. Davis and L. Finke. London: Longman, 1989. 748-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Plato's Pharmacy.* (I.1-5, II, 9). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

Fanlo Villacampa, Ana, Blanca Sinués Porta, Marisol Soria Aznar and Jesús Fernando Escanero Marcén. "El calcio intracelular: Un hilo conductor en el aprendizaje de la Farmacología Cardiaca." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Healy, David. *The Antidepressant Era.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Creation of Psychopharmacology*. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 2002.

Martínez Motos, Raquel. "La interdisciplinariedad y el lenguaje de las ciencias farmacéuticas: Lexicografía y lexicología." In *Los caminos de la lengua: Estudios en homenaje a Enrique Alcaraz Varó.* Ed. J. L. Cifuentes et al. San Vicente del Raspeig (Alicante): Publicaciones de la Universidad de Alicante, 2010. 731-41.\*

McGuire, M., M. Raleigh, and G. Brammer. "Sociopharmacology." *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology* 22 (1982): 643-61.

Internet resources

*Farmacia informativa.\**

 <https://farmaciainformativa.com/>

 2021

*ResearchGate (Ramón Hurtado-Guerrero)*

 <https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ramon-Hurtado-Guerrero>

 2022

Journals

*Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology* 22 (1982).

*International Journal of Neuro-Psychopharmacology.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP. Vol. 1 (1998).

*International Journal of Pharmacy*

**Pharmacopoeia (Early works)**

Helmont. *Pharmacopolium.* In Helmont, *Opera.* 1707.

Pliny the Elder. *Naturalis Historia.* 37 books. (Books 8-11, 28-32 on animals).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Naturalis historia.* Ed. Plamerius.

\_\_\_\_\_. (*Natural History*). Ed. Jean Hardouin. 1685.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plinie.* (*Natural History*). Trans. Philemon Holland. 1601. 1634.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Natural History.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Natural History*. Ed. John Bostock, M.D., F.R.S., and H.T. Riley, Esq., B.A.

<http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/cgi-bin/ptext?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.02.0137>

2005-02-08

\_\_\_\_\_. (Plinio el Viejo). *Historia natural: Libros II-IV.* Introd. Ana María Moure Casas. Trans. and notes by Antonio Fontán, Ana María Moure Casas and Ignacio García Arribas. (Biblioteca Básica Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Plinio). *Historia Natural.* Ed. and trans. Josefa Cantó, Isabel Gómez Santamaría, Susana González Marín and Eusebia Tarriño. (Letras Universales, 331). Madrid: Cátedra, 2002.\* (Books 8-11, 28-32; on animals and pharmacopoeia).

Vaughan, Henry. *Hermetical Physics.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Chemist's Key.*

**PhD Candidates**

Literature

Sender, Ramón J. *La tesis de Nancy.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Epílogo a Nancy.* (Destinolibro, 170). Barcelona: Destino.

See also Academic genres. Dissertations.

**Phenology**

Vicente-Serrano, S. M., N. Delbart, T. Le Toan, and M. Grippa. "La influencia del fenómeno ENSO sobre la fenología primaveral en los bosques boreales de Siberia central." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 721-30.\*

**Phenotypes**

Dawkins, Richard. *The Extended Phenotype.* Oxford: Freeman, 1982.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Extended Phenotype—But Not Too Extended: A Reply to Laland, Turner and Jablonka." *Biology and Philosophy* 19 (2004): 377-96.

Internet resources

"Phenotype." See *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.*\*

 <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phenotype>

 2010

**Pheromones**

Liebowitz, M. R. *The Chemistry of Love.* Boston: Little, Brown, 1983.

Preti, G., W. B. Cutler, et al. "Human Axillary Secretions Influence Women's Menstrual Cycle: The Role of Donor Extract from Men." *Hormones and Behavior* 20 (1986): 463-73.

Wilson, E. O. "7. Humanity Lost in a Pheromone World." In Wilson, *The Meaning of Human Existence.* New York and London: Norton-Liveright, 2014. 79-91.\*

**Philanderers**

Literature

Keyes, Marian. *This Charming Man.* 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Un tipo encantador.* Trans. Matuca Fernández de Villavicencio. Random House Mondadori, 2008. Rpt. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2008.\*

Shaw, George Bernard. *The Philanderer.* Pub. 1898. Prod. London, 1905; West End, 1907; New York, 1913, Berlin, 1908.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Philanderer.* In Shaw, *Plays Unpleasant.* 1898.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Philanderer.* In Shaw, *Plays Unpleasant: Widower's Houses – The Philanderer – Mrs Warren's Profession.* 1898.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Philanderer.* In Shaw, *Plays Unpleasant.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1946. Rpt. 1948, 1951, 1957, 1961, 1965, 1967, 1970, 1972, 1975, 1976. 97-178.\*

See also Rakes; Don Juan.

**Philanthropists / Philanthropy**

Castro, Juan Antonio de. *No sólo es Soros: La amenaza del globalismo totalitario en tiempos de coronavirus.* 2021.\* (Moderna, RNA vaccines, Bill Gates).

Girauta, Juan Carlos. "Una oportunidad para filántropos." (Desde Ogigia). *ABC* 12 Dec. 2020. Online at *Twitter (Fray Josepho).\**

 <https://twitter.com/FrayJosepho/status/1337702709680549889/photo/1>

 2020

Preston, Thomas R. "Smollett and the Benevolent Misanthrope Type." *PMLA* 79 (1964): 51-57.

Prochaska, F. R. *Women and Philanthropy in Nineteenth Century England.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1980.

Robbins, Bruce. "Telescopic Philathropy: Professionalism and Responsibility in *Bleak House."* In *Nation and Narration.* Ed. Homi K. Bhabha. London: Routledge, 1990. 2002. 213-30.\*

Wynne, Catherine. "Philanthropies and Villanies: The Conflict of the Imperial and the Anti-Imperial in Conan Doyle." In *The Devil Himself: Villainy in Detective Fiction and Film.* Ed. Stacy Gillis and Philippa Gates. Westport (CT): Greenwood Press, 2002. 69-80.\*

Literature

Chéjov, Antón P. "Un filántropo." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014.\*

Hampton, Christopher. *The Philanthropist.* Drama. 1970.

Video

Algarra, Javier, et al. "*La verdad de la pandemia,* un libro que explica la conspiración del coronavirus." Video. *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 15 July 2020.\* (Cristina Martín Jiménez).

<https://youtu.be/E8pUNsB8YMg>

 2020

Fidalgo, Alex. "¿Quiénes Son y Qué Quieren los Dueños del Planeta? - Cristina Martín Jiménez – Lo que tú digas 320." Video. *YouTube (Alex Fidalgo)* 25 May 2023.\* (Psyops, Magnates, Manipulation, Control, Philanthropists, social engineering, Covidianism, climate change scam, Bill Gates).

<https://youtu.be/ZCS3GoQlPTo>

 2023

Lukacs de Pereny, Miklos. "El Gran Reinicio: una revisión crítica / The Great Reset: a critical review." Video. *YouTube (Miklos Lukacs)* 23 Nov. 2020.\* (Technology, Human nature; Post-humanism, globalism, progress, Cyborgs, control, genetics; Soros; Gates; philanthropy; World Economic Forum, WHO, UN, NGOs, superheroes, ideology, Christianity).

 <https://youtu.be/zwNFA09q7yc>

 2020

Martin, David. "Dr. David Martin Gives a Speech to the European Parliament Concerning the WHO." Video. *YouTube (Keith Coley)* Oct. 2023.\* (Elites, Pfizer, Moderna, Pharmaceutical lobbies; Conspiracies, Malaria vaccines, Gates foundation, Wellcome Trust, Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, Philanthropy, Genocide, Organized crime, Racketeering, Global terrorism, Peter Daszak, U of North Carolina, Gain of Function genetic engineering; Coronavirus hype and alarmism, DARPA, NIH, NIAID funding, biological warfare, Ralph Baric, propaganda and coertion, money laundering, profiteering and mass murder)

 <https://vimeo.com/865168459>

 2024

Rosillo, Pedro. "La verdad de la pandemia, con Cristina Martín Jiménez." Video. *El Arconte.tv* 26 March 2021.\* (Globalism, philantropists, Bill Gates, Soros, Gaby, alarmism).

 <https://elarconte.tv/la-verdad-de-la-pandemia-con-cristina-martin-jimenez/>

 2021

**Philistinism**

Arnold, Matthew. *Philistinism in England and America: The Complete Prose Works of Matthew Arnold, vol. X.* Ed. R. H. Super. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan P, 1974.

Nabokov, Vladimir. "Filisteos y filisteísmo." In Nabokov, *Curso de literatura rusa.* Trans. María Luisa Balseiro. Barcelona: Ediciones B, 1997. 533-42.\*

**Philosophers' Stone**

Literature

Godwin, William. *St. Leon.*

Vaughan, Thomas. "The Stone." From *Anthroposophia Theomagica,* 1650. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 761-62.\*

**Philosophy of Science Association**

*Proceedings of the Biennial Meeting of the Philosophy of Science Association* (1974).

**Phlogiston**

Coley, Noel."The Chemical Revolution." In *The Rise of Scientific Europe, 1500-1800.* Ed. David Goodman and Colin A. Russell. London: Hodder and Stoughton / Open U, 1991. 387-414.\* (Phlogiston, Lavoisier, etc.).

**Phobias**

Freud, Sigmund. "Obsessions et phobies." *Revue Neurologique* 3.2 (1895): 33-8.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Obsesiones y fobias." In Freud, *Obras Completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 2.178-182.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Analyse der Phobie eines fünfjährigen Knaben.* 1909. 1st English trans. by Alix and James Strachey, 1925.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy ('Little Hans')." In *The Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud.* Vol. 10. London: Hogarth Press / Institute of Psycho-Analysis, 1955.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy ('Little Hans'). 1909. In Freud, *Case Histories I: 'Dora' and 'Little Hans'.* Trans. Alix and James Strachey. Ed. James Strachey, assisted by Angela Richards and Alan Tyson. Ed. Angela Richards. (Pelican Freud Library). London: Penguin-Pelican, 1977. Rpt. (Penguin Freud Library). London: Penguin, 1990. 165-306.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Análisis de la fobia de un niño de cinco años." In *Obras Completas.* Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 1974. 4.1365-1440.

Rivera, Juan Antonio. "4. Fabricar fobias. *La naranja mecánica."* In Rivera, *Lo que Sócrates diría a Woody Allen: Cine y filosofía.* 2003. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2004. 71-76.\*

Audio

Wilson, Scott. "Lars von Trier and the Fear of Philosophy." Lecture at Kingston U, 23 May 2013. Online at *Backdoor Broadcasting Company.\** (Deleuze, phobias).

 <http://backdoorbroadcasting.net/2013/05/scott-wilson-lars-von-trier-and-the-fear-of-philosophy/>

 2013

Literature

McEwan, Ian. *On Chesil Beach.* Novel. London: Jonathan Cape, 2007. (Sexual phobia).

\_\_\_\_\_. *On Chesil Beach.* London: Vintage, 2007.\*

**Phoenix**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Phoenix." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 3.12. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.4-13.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 7. Of Ezion Geber, Eloth, and the Red Sea: that of Edom it received that name, and communicated it to the Indian Ocean, by the Phoenician Navigations frequent in those times to India. Exiongeber where. Eloth & Exiongeber. Red Sea named of Idumaea, & that of Edom. Elath. Sinus Elaniticus. The Phoenix true in Mystery, not in History. Sinai-desert and Ophir-voyage, mysteries of faith and free grace." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 58-66.\*

Literature

Cunningham, J. V. "The Phoenix." Poem.

Middleton, Thomas. *The Phoenix.* Tragedy. 1607.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Phoenix.* Ed. Ivo Kamps and Laurence Danson. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1995.

Padel, Ruth. "The Phoenix." Poem. In *New Writing 9.* Ed. A. L. Kennedy and John Fowles. London: Vintage / British Council, 2000. 486.\*

*Phoenix.* Anonymous Old English poem.

Shakespeare, William. *The Phoenix and the Turtle.* Poem. 1601.

**Photochemistry**

Castel, N., E. Mantilla, and R. Salvador. "Estimación de las emisiones biogénicas y antropogénicas para un ejercicio de modelización fotoquímica en el sur-oeste de la Península Ibérica." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 553-64.\*

Flammarion, Camilo. "XIV. La composición química de los astros revelada por el análisis de la luz." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 253-74.\*

**Photocopies**

Gitelman, Lisa. *Paper Knowledge: Toward a Media History of Documents.* Durham (NC): Duke UP, 2014.

**Photons**

Video

Cergneux, Ricardo. "Video 001 - Mirando al cielo." Video. *YouTube (Ricardo Cergneux)* 22 Dec. 2021.\* (Astronomy; Universe; Physics; Electromagnetism; Photons; Atoms).

<https://youtu.be/W8xKzxsWs-Y>

 2022

See also Light.

**Phrenology: Uncritical**

"Cases of Spectral Illusion Confirmatory of Phrenology." *American Phrenological Journal* 1.6 (1838): 135-41.

Journals

*American Phrenological Journal* 1.6 (1838).

**Phrenology: Critical**

Carnicer, Ramón. "La Frenología en Zaragoza." In *Suma de Estudios en homenaje al Ilustrísimo Doctor Ángel Canellas López.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1969. 237-48.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Nueva refutación de la frenología." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 1 October 2009.\* (Tallis, Hegel, neuroscience).

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/10/nueva-refutacion-de-la-frenologia.html>

 2009

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *System der Wissenschaft von Ge. Wilh. Fr. Hegel (…) Erster Theil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Bamberg and Würzburg: bey Joseph Anton Goebhardt, 1807.\* (Consciousness; Self-Consciousness; Phenomena; Senses; Perception; Things; Illusion; Mastery; Serfdom; Stoicism; Skepticism; Unhappiness; Physiognomy; Phrenology; Pleasure; Necessity; Feelings; Conceit; Virtue; Spirit, Ethics; Gender; Divinity; Alienation; Culture; Faith, Enlightenment; Freedom; Morality; Religion; Art; Knowledge; Science).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Ed. Georg Lasson. 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* 5th ed. Ed. J. Hoffmeister. Hamburg: Meiner, 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. ***System der Wissenschaft. Erster Teil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.*** Bamberg and Würzburg 1807. Online ed. of text from [Projekt Gutenberg](http://gutenberg.spiegel.de/). HTML-marking: [Einde O’Callaghan](http://www.marxists.org/admin/volunteers/biographies/eocallaghand.htm) for the ***Marxists’ Internet Archive.***

 <http://www.marxists.org/deutsch/philosophie/hegel/phaenom/>

 2011

\_\_\_\_\_.*The Phenomenology of Mind.* Translated by J. B. Baillie. 2d ed. London: Allen and Unwin, 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Phenomenology of Mind.* Trans. and introd. J. B. Baillie. 2nd ed., rev. London: Allen, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phenomenology of Spirit.* Trans. A. V. Miller. Ed. J. N. Findlay. New York: Oxford UP; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. Preface to *Phenomenology of the Spirit.* In *Deconstruction in Context.* Ed. Mark C. Taylor*.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1986. 67-97.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Phenomenology of Spirit.* (§§178-96, Master-Slave Dialectic). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénoménologie de l'esprit.* Trans. J. Hyppolite. Paris: Aubier, 1934.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénomenologie de l'esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier-Montaigne, 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. (Philosophie de l'Esprit). Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier, Éditions Montaigne, 1939. Online at *Scribd (Shahla Osanloo)*

 <http://es.scribd.com/doc/56022310/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-De-L-esprit-t1>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 2. Paris: Aubier, 1941. Online at *Scribd (DanyRodier*)9 Nov. 2011.\*

 <http://es.scribd.com/doc/64529923/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-de-l-esprit-t-2-Hyppolite-1941>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 May 2012.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/05/la-phenomenologie-de-lesprit-hegel.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. México: FCE, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. Introd. Ignasi Roviró Alemany. (Biblioteca de los grandes pensadores). Barcelona: RBA, 2004.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del Espíritu.* Trans. Joaquín Chamorro Mielke. Introd. Volker Rühle. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Hegel, I). lh2014.\*

Hungerford, Edward. "Poe and Phrenology." *American Literature* 2 (Nov. 1930): 209-31.

**Phyla**

Gould, Stephen Jay. *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History.* New York: Norton, 1989.\* 1991. Pulitzer finalist 1991. Phi Beta Kappa and Rhône-Poulenc Award, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Wonderful Life.* London: Hutchinson, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: RBA.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa.* Trans. Joandoménec Ros. Introd. Pere Alberch. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre gusanos de lengua, lombrices de terciopelo y osos de agua." In Gould, *Un dinosaurio en un pajar.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1997. 118-30.\*

Hennig, Willi. *Phylogenetic Systematics.* 2nd ed. Trans. D. Dwight Davis and Rainer Zangerl. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 1966.

Margulis, L., and K. V. Schwartz. *Five Kingdoms: An Illustrated Guide to the Phyla of Life on Earth.* New York: W. H. Freeman, 1988.

**Phylogeny**

Braig, Florian, and Joachim T. Haug. "Changes in Shield Morphology of Carcinidae—A Geometric Morphometrics Perspective on Ontogeny and Evolution." In *8th Symposium on Fossil Decapod Crustaceans – Zaragoza (Spain) June 2022.* Ed. S. Zamora et al.Zaragoza: Sociedad Española de Paleontología, 2022. 40-41.\*

Boyd, Brian. "Part 4: Phylogeny: *The Odyssey."* In Boyd, *On the Origin of Stories: Evolution, Cognition, and Fiction.* Cambridge (MA) and London: Harvard UP-Belknap Press, 2009. 213-317.\* (Attention, Character and Plot, Patterns, Intelligence, Immediacy, Cooperation, Punishment).

Dubois, E. "The Law of the Necessary Philogenetic Perfection of the Psychoencephalon." *Proceedings of the Section of Sciences of the Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen* 31 (1928): 304-14.

Ghiselin, M. T. "Classical and Molecular Philogenetics." *Bollettino di Zoologia* 58 (1991): 289-94.

Gould, S. J. "Allometry and Size in Ontogeny and Phylogeny." *Biological Review* 41 (1966): 587-640.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Ontogeny and Phylogeny.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP-Belknap, 1977.\*

Hennig, Willi. *Phylogenetic Systematics.* 2nd ed. Trans. D. Dwight Davis and Rainer Zangerl. Urbana: U of Illinois P, 1966.

Lorenz, Konrad. "6. El devenir histórico único de los organismos y la cuestión filogenética." In Lorenz, *La Ciencia Natural del Hombre: "El Manuscrito de Rusia" 1944-1948 - Introducción al estudio comparado del comportamiento.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1993. 156-96.\*

See also Species; Evolution.

**Physicists**

Amos, Jonathan. "Roger Penrose, the Man Who Proved Black Holes Weren't 'Impossible'." *BBC News* 6 Oct. 2020.\*

 <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-54439150>

 2020

Byers, Nina. "Physicists and the 1945 Decision to Drop the Bomb." Online at *Arxiv.* 2002.

 <https://arxiv.org/html/physics/0210058>

 2018

Cropper, William H. *Great Physicists: The Life and Times of Leading Physicists from Galileo to Hawking.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2002.

Kevles, Daniel J. *The Physicists: The History of a Scientific Community in Modern America.* London: Random House, 1978.

Klein, Étienne. *En cherchant Majorana: Le physicien absolu.* Paris: Les Équateurs - Flammarion, 2013. Rpt. (Folio) 2015. ("Meilleur livre de science 2013" pour *Lire*).

Languette, William, and Bela Silard. *Genius in the Shadows.* Sky Horse Publishing, 2013. (Leo Szilard).

Rincon, Paul. "Black Hole Breakthroughs Win Nobel Physics Prize." *BBC News* 6 Oct. 2020. (Roger Penrose, Reinhard Genzel, Andrea Ghez).

 <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-54420240>

 2020

Literature

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich. *Los físicos.* Trans. Juan José del Solar. Barcelona: Tusquets, 1995.

Snow, C. P. *Variety of Men.* London: Macmillan, 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Physicists.* London: House of Stratus, 1979.

See also Physics; Science; Scientists; Natural science.

**Physiocracy**

Internet resources

"Fisiocracia." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

 <https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fisiocracia>

 2016

**Physiognomy**

Barton, Tamsyn S. *Power and Knowledge: Astrology, Physiognomics, and Medicine under the Roman Empire.* Ann Arbor: Michigan UP, 1994.\*

Caro Baroja, Julio. *La cara, espejo del alma: Historia de la fisiognómica.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1987.\* (Ch. 4, Gian Battista Porta).

D'Israeli, I. "Physiognomy." In D'Israeli, *Curiosities of Literature.* London: Moxon, 1834. 1.216-9.

Evelyn, John. "Digression concerning Physiognomy." In Evelyn, *Numismata: A Discourse of Medals, Antient and Modern... To which is added a Disgression concerning Physiognomy*. London, 1697. (Coins).

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Petrus Camper's Angle." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 229-40.\* (Facial angle, Petrus Camper).

\_\_\_\_\_. "El ángulo de Petrus Camper." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 260-73.\* (Petrus Camper, faces, physiognomy).

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *System der Wissenschaft von Ge. Wilh. Fr. Hegel (…) Erster Theil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Bamberg and Würzburg: bey Joseph Anton Goebhardt, 1807.\* (Consciousness; Self-Consciousness; Phenomena; Senses; Perception; Things; Illusion; Mastery; Serfdom; Stoicism; Skepticism; Unhappiness; Physiognomy; Phrenology; Pleasure; Necessity; Feelings; Conceit; Virtue; Spirit, Ethics; Gender; Divinity; Alienation; Culture; Faith, Enlightenment; Freedom; Morality; Religion; Art; Knowledge; Science).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Ed. Georg Lasson. 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* 5th ed. Ed. J. Hoffmeister. Hamburg: Meiner, 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. ***System der Wissenschaft. Erster Teil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.*** Bamberg and Würzburg 1807. Online ed. of text from [Projekt Gutenberg](http://gutenberg.spiegel.de/). HTML-marking: [Einde O’Callaghan](http://www.marxists.org/admin/volunteers/biographies/eocallaghand.htm) for the ***Marxists’ Internet Archive.***

 <http://www.marxists.org/deutsch/philosophie/hegel/phaenom/>

 2011

\_\_\_\_\_.*The Phenomenology of Mind.* Translated by J. B. Baillie. 2d ed. London: Allen and Unwin, 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Phenomenology of Mind.* Trans. and introd. J. B. Baillie. 2nd ed., rev. London: Allen, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phenomenology of Spirit.* Trans. A. V. Miller. Ed. J. N. Findlay. New York: Oxford UP; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. Preface to *Phenomenology of the Spirit.* In *Deconstruction in Context.* Ed. Mark C. Taylor*.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1986. 67-97.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Phenomenology of Spirit.* (§§178-96, Master-Slave Dialectic). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénoménologie de l'esprit.* Trans. J. Hyppolite. Paris: Aubier, 1934.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénomenologie de l'esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier-Montaigne, 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. (Philosophie de l'Esprit). Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier, Éditions Montaigne, 1939. Online at *Scribd (Shahla Osanloo)*

 <http://es.scribd.com/doc/56022310/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-De-L-esprit-t1>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 2. Paris: Aubier, 1941. Online at *Scribd (DanyRodier*)9 Nov. 2011.\*

 <http://es.scribd.com/doc/64529923/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-de-l-esprit-t-2-Hyppolite-1941>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 May 2012.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/05/la-phenomenologie-de-lesprit-hegel.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. México: FCE, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. Introd. Ignasi Roviró Alemany. (Biblioteca de los grandes pensadores). Barcelona: RBA, 2004.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del Espíritu.* Trans. Joaquín Chamorro Mielke. Introd. Volker Rühle. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Hegel, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014.\*

Lavater, J. C. (1741-1801; Swiss churchman, poet, friend of Goethe, author of "Physiognomic fragments").

Montaigne, Michel de. "Of Physiognomy. In *Hamlet.* Ed. Cyrus Hoy. 2nd ed. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1992.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "III.xii. De la fisonomía." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 989-1011.\*

Paster, Gail Kern. "The Humor of It: Bodies, Fluids, and Social Discipline in Shakespearean Comedy." In *A Companion to Shakespeare's Works, Volume III: The Comedies.* Malden: Blackwell, 2003. Pbk. 2006. 47-66.\*

Porta, Gian Battista della. *De humana physiognomonia.* Naples, 1586.

Rivers, Christopher. *Face Value: Physiognomical Thought and the Legible Body in Marivaux, Lavater, Balzac, Gautier, and Zola.* U of Wisconsin P, 1994.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "29. Sobre la teoría fisonómica." In Schopenhauer, *Parerga y Paralipómena II.* Madrid: Trotta, 2009. 647-54.\*

Unamuno, Miguel de. "El Caballero de la Triste Figura (Ensayo iconológico)." 1 Nov. 1896. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958. 1.189-207.\*

William of Aragon. *Summa supra phisonomiam.*

Video

Gabarre, Julián. "Análisis morfopsicológico de Conde Pumpido." Video. *YouTube (Julian Gabarre)* 14 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://youtu.be/VxyY6XTiqXE>

 2023

See also Character.

**Pi**

Miana, Pedro J. "Y tú, ¿crees en Pi?" *Heraldo de Aragón (TM)* 12 March 2019:3.\*

 <http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1903/190312_z0_m3.pdf>

 2019

Palais, Bob. "Pi is wrong!" *The Mathematical Intelligencer* 23.3 (2001): 7-8. Online at *University of Utah.\**

 <http://www.math.utah.edu/~palais/pi.html>

 2007, 2021

**Pianos**

Literature

Lawrence, D. H. "Piano." Poem. 1918. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2347.\*

**Picaros**

Bibliography

Sánchez Escribano, F. Javier. "Bibliografía." In *Picaresca española en traducción inglesa (xx. XVI y XVII): Antología y estudios.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 201-6.\*

Literature

Alemán, Mateo. *Guzmán de Alfarache.* Novel. 1599-1604.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Aventuras y vida de Guzmán de Alfarache: Atalaya de la vida humanaa.* Madrid: Moreno, 1829.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Guzmán de Alfarache.* Ed. Francisco Rico. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg-Círculo de Lectores.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rogue, or The Life of Guzman de Alfarache: Written in Spanish by Mateo Aleman…* London: Printed for Edward Blount, 1622. (Trans. James Mabb; translator's dedication signed with ps. "Don Diego Puede-Ser").

García, Carlos. *La desordenada codicia de los bienes agenos.* Picaresque novel. Paris, 1619.

Kipling, Rudyard. *Kim.* Novel. 1901.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kim.* Novel. Ed. Alan Sandison. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kim.* (World's Classics). Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kim.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kim.* Kelly Bray (Cornwall): Stratus Books-House of Stratus.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kim.* Trans. Juan I. Cruselles. (Antología Literaria). Barcelona: Planeta, 1985.\*

*Lazarillo de Tormes.* Anonymous. many editions

López de Úbeda, Francisco. *La Pícara Justina.* Medina del Campo, 1605.

Quevedo, Francisco de. *Historia de la vida del Buscón.* Zaragoza, 1626.

Salas Barbadillo, Jerónimo de. *El necio bien afortunado.* Madrid, 1621.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *The Fortunate Fool.* London, 1670.In *Picaresca española en traducción inglesa (xx. XVI y XVII): Antología y estudios.* Ed. Javier Sánchez. Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 149-74.\* (Salas Barbadillo).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pedro de Urdemalas.*

See also Picaresque novel.

**Picketing, Picketeers, Political harassment**

Elentir. "El PSOE y Podemos legalizarán la violencia de los piquetes contra quienes deseen trabajar." *Contando Estrelas* 30 Dec. 2019.\*

<http://www.outono.net/elentir/2019/12/30/el-psoe-y-podemos-legalizaran-la-violencia-de-los-piquetes-contra-quienes-deseen-trabajar/>

 2019

García Landa, José Angel. "La Banda la Porra toma la Universidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 14 Nov. 2012.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/11/la-banda-la-porra-toma-la-universidad.html>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "Más matonismo consentido." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 May 2013.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2013/05/mas-matonismo-consentido.html>

 2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "Huelga obligatoria." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 10 May 2013.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2013/05/huelga-obligatoria.html>

 2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "La banda de la porra naci impone su tiranía en la universidad catalana." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 7 June 2018.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2018/06/la-banda-de-la-porra-naci-impone-su.html>

 2018

Lago Benassar, Josep. "La policía en las Universidades es democracia." *Vozpópuli (El Liberal)* 25 Nov. 2019.\*

 <https://www.vozpopuli.com/elliberal/opinion/policia-universidades-democracia_0_1303670247.html>

 2019

See also Strikes; Bands; Radicals.

**Picnics**

Literature

Howard, Elizabeth Jane. *Mr Wrong.* Stories. London: Cape, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Summer Picnic." From *Mr Wrong.* In *The Penguin Book of Modern Women's Short Stories.* Ed. Susan Hill. London: Penguin, 1991. 148-53.\*

Lindsay, Joan. *Picnic at Hanging Rock.* Fiction. 1967.

**Pictures**

Literature

Donne, John. "Elegie v. His Picture." From Donne's *Poems* (*Elegies),* 1633. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 114.\*

See also Portraits; Images; Photographs; Painting.

# Piercings

Torgovnick, M. "Piercings." In *The Body.* Ed. Tiffany Atkinson. Houndmills: Macmillan, 2000.

**Piety**

Bayly. *Practice of Piety.*

Bertram, Charles Julius, ed. and trans. into Danish of *On the Great Advantages of a Godly Life.* c. 1758.

Defoe, Daniel. "Of Listening to the Voice of Providence." In Defoe, *Serious Reflections During the Life and Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe with His Vision of the Angelic World.* 1720.

Sontag, Susan. "Piety without content." In Sontag, *Against Interpretation.* London: Deutsch, 1987. 249-55.\*

Zambrano, María. "Sinopsis de la piedad." "¿Qué es la piedad?" In Zambrano, *El hombre y lo divino.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 309-18, 319-34.\*

Literature

Brecht. *The Manual of Piety.* New York, 1966.

Music

Bach, Johann Sebastian. *Herz und Mund und Tat und Leben.* Cantata BWV 147. In *Kantaten BWV 140 & 147.* Tölzer Knabenchor (Gerhard Schmidt-Gaden). Allan Bergius, Stefan Rampf (147), Solisten des Tölzer Knabenchors, Paul Esswood, Kurt Equiluz, Thomas Hampson. Concentus Musicus Wien / Nikolaus Harnoncourt. Prod. 1984. CD. (Harnoncourt Edition). Hamburg: Warner-Teldec, 1989.\*

**Pigeons**

Gould, S. J. "What the Immaculate Pigeon Teaches the Burdened Mind." In Gould, *Eight Little Piggies: Reflections in Natural History.* 1993. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994. 355-70.\* (Evolution, Charles Otis Whitman, 1842-1910).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Lo que la paloma inmaculada enseña a la mente atribulada." In Gould, *Ocho cerditos: Reflexiones sobre historia natural.* Barcelona: Grijalbo Mondadori-Crítica, 1994. 339-53.\*

Whitman, Charles Otis. "The Problem of the Origin of Species." In *Congress of Arts and Science, Universal Exposition, St. Louis* vol. 5 (1904).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Orthogenetic Evolution in Pigeons.* Ed. Oscar Riddle. (Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications 257).

**Pigs**

ABC Ciencia. "Científicos consiguen traducir los gruñidos de los cerdos." *ABC* 7 March 2022.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-cientificos-consiguen-traducir-grunidos-cerdos-202203071237_noticia.html>

 2022

Day, George E. *Productive Swine Husbandry.* Chicago, 1913.

Castañer, Ana, and Teresa Fuertes. *El libro del jamón y la matanza.* Madrid: Alianza.

Hunt, Leigh. "On the Graces and Anxieties of Pig-Driving." In Hunt, *Essays.* London: Walter Scott, n. d. 52-4.

Valenzuela, América. "El próximo transplante será de cerdo." *El Mundo* 4 July 2016.\*

 <http://www.elmundo.es/papel/historias/2016/07/04/5775364346163f9e0e8b4613.html>

 2016

Films

*Babe, el cerdito valiente.* Dir Chris Noonan. Written George Miller and Chris Noonan. Cast: James Cromwell, Magda Szubanski. Prod. George Miller, Doug Mitchell and Bill Miller. Spanish VHS. Universal, 1996.\*

**Pilgrims and Pilgrimages**

Hunter, J. Paul. *The Reluctant Pilgrim: Defoe's Emblematic Method and Quest for Form in Robinson Crusoe.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1966.

Literature

Asensi, Matilde. *Iacobus.* Novel. Barcelona: Plaza y Janés, 2000. 25th rpt. 2004.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Iacobus.* Random House Mondadori.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Peregrinatio.* Novel. 2004.

Bunyan, John. *The Pilgrim's Progress from this World to That which is to come: Delivered under the similitude of a dream wherein is Discovered the manner of his setting out, his Dangerous Journey: And safe Arrival at the Desired Countrey.* Allegorical novel. Part I, 1678. Part II, 1684. many editions

Chaucer, Geoffrey. *The Canterbury Tales.* Written 1388-1400. Many editions

Ortega, José. *El peregrino desolado: Los años perdidos de Jesús.* Coronaborealis / Amazon.

Sánchez Dragó, Fernando. *Historia Mágica del Camino de Santiago.* 1999.

See also Santiago de Compostela.

**Pilots (aircraft)**

Aviation. "Dependable Power Helps Train Army Pilots." *Aviation* (March 1941).

Dillard, Annie. "The Stunt Pilot." In *The Best American Essays: College Edition.* 4th ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 2004. 167-79.\*

Doolittle, James H. *An Autobiography of General James H. 'Jimmy' Doolittle (with Carroll V. Glines): I Could Never Be So Lucky Again.*

Farley, John. *A View from the Hover: My Life in Aviation.* (Harrier pilot).

Flint, Cody. "Letter from Cody Flint to Susan Northrup." *US Freedom Flyers* 2 Feb. 2023.\* (Vaccine-injured pilots).

 <https://usfreedomflyers.substack.com/p/letter-from-cody-flint-to-susan-northrup>

 2022

Hoover, Robert A. *Forever Flying: An Autobiography by R. A. "Bob" Hoover —with Mark Shaw.* Foreword by Chuck Yeager.

Ibercampus. "Pilotan aviones con la mente sin licencia de vuelo." *Ibercampus* 29 May 2014.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.es/pilotan-aviones-con-la-mente-sin-licencia-de-vuelo-27709.htm>

 2014

Kuwahara, Yasuo. *J'étais un kamikaze.* Pixl, 2017.

Makos, Adam, with Larry Alexander. *A Higher Call: An Incredible True Story of Combat and Chivalry in the War-Torn Skies of World War II.* (Charlie Brown, Franz Stigler).

Miller, Donald L. *Los amos del aire: La historia de los aviadores que golpearon el corazón de la Alemania nazi.* C. 2024.

Pluschow, Gunther (Kapitanleutnant). *Die Abenteuer der Flieger von Tsingtau.* 1917.

Prego, Natalia. "Informe sobre problemas cardíacos en pilotos después de la vacunación Covid-19." *X (Dra. Natalia Prego Cancelo MD)* 3 Dec. 2023.\*

 <https://twitter.com/DoctoraPrego/status/1731171693878521993>

 2023

Blogs

*US Freedom Flyers*.\* (Pilots vs. Covidians).

 <https://usfreedomflyers.substack.com>

 2022

Films

*Flight.* Dir. Robert Zemeckis. With Denzel Washington. 2012.

*Flying Tigers.* Dir. David Miller. USA, 1942. Spanish DVD: *Tigres del aire.* (Colección John Wayne). Madrid: La Razón / Miravista, n.d.\*

*Sierra de Teruel.* Writer and dir. André Malraux, based on his novel *L'Espoir.* Assisted by Denis Marion, Boris Peskine and Max Aub. Photog. Louis Page and André Thomas. Music by Darius Milhaud. Cast: André Malraux, Mejuto, Nicolás Rodríguez, José Lado. Prod. Corniglion-Mollinier with Roland Tual. France: Compagnie Continentale Cinématographique, 1938. Online at *YouTube-ElSoldadoRaso.\**

 <http://youtu.be/Ov9SqsyI4Z8>

 2012 DISCONTINUED 2022

 *RTVE Play.\**

 <https://www.rtve.es/play/videos/filmoteca/sierra-teruel-1938/3918025/>

 2022

Literature

Blake, Michael. *Airman Mortensen.*

Faulkner, William. *Pylon.* Novel. 1935.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pylon.* (Signet, 863). New American Library-Signet Books.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pylon.* New York: Vintage, 1987.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "All the Dead Pilots." In *Women, Men, and the Great War: An Anthology of Stories.* Ed. Trudi Tate. Manchester: Manchester UP, 1995. 29-44.\*

James, Henry. "A Passionate Pilgrim." In James, *Complete Stories (I) 1864-1874.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

Kafka, Franz. [El piloto] In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 499.\*

Malraux, André. *L'Espoir.* Novel. Paris: Gallimard, 1937. Rpt. (Le Livre de Poche, 137-138). N.d.\*

Mishima, Yukio. *El sol y el acero.* Essay. Trans. Luis Murillo. Introd. Justo Navarro. (Biblioteca Universal; Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2000.\*

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de. *Courrier Sud.* Novel. 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Vol de nuit.* Novel. 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Terre des hommes.* 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pilote de guerre.* Paris: Gallimard, 1942. Rpt. (Folio, 824). Paris: Gallimard, 1976. 1988.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Southern Mail. Night Flight.* Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Little Prince and A Letter to a Hostage.* London, 1995.

Warner, Rex. *The Aerodrome.* Novel. 1941.Oxford: Oxford UP.

Video

Rex's Hangar. "When a German Fighter Ace Spared a Damaged B-17 At Christmas - Charlie Brown & Franz Stigler." *YouTube (Rex's Hangar)* 20 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/jNCgjIhzG4g>

 2024

**Pilots (ships)**

Literature

Baroja, Pío. *Los pilotos de altura.* In Baroja. *El mar. Agonías de nuestro tiempo.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Text rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Prologue by Darío Villanueva. (Obras Completas, IX – Trilogías, IV). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores – Galaxia Gutenberg, 1998. 573-764.\*

**Piltdown hoax**

Anderson, Robert B. "The Case of the Missing Link." *Pacific Discovery* 49.2 (1996): 15-20, 32-33.

Blinderman, Charles. *The Piltdown Inquest.* Buffalo (NY), 1986.

Costello, Peter. "Teilhard and the Piltdown Hoax." *Antiquity* 45 (1981): 58-59.

Gould, Stephen J. "The Piltdown Conspiracy." *Natural History Magazine* (August 1980).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Piltdown Conspiracy." In Gould, In Gould, *Hen's Teeth and Horse's Toes.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1990. 201-26.\*

Harrison Matthews, L. "Piltdown Man—The Missing Links." Serialized weekly in *New Scientist* April 30-July 2 (1981).

Lukas, M. "Teilhard and the Piltdown Hoax: A Playful Prank Gone Too Far? Or a Deliberate Scientific Forgery? Or, as it now appears, Nothing at All?" *America* 23 May 1981: 424-27.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Gould and Teilhard's 'Fatal Error'." *Teilhard Newsletter* 14 (1981): 4-6.

Rivera, Alicia. "El misterio del hombre de Piltdown." *El País* 13 Dec. 2012.\*

 <http://www.unizar.es/prensa/noticias/noticias.php?noticia=35770&enlace=1212/121213_z0_paismiste.pdf&via=m&fecha2=2012-12-13>

 2012

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. "Le cas de l'homme de Piltdown." *Revues des questions scientifiques* 27 (1920): 149-55.

Walsh, John E. *Unravelling Piltdown: The Science Fraud of the Century and Its Solution.* New York: 1996.

Weiner, J. S. *The Piltdown Forgery.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1955.

Winslow, John, and Alfred Meyer. "The Perpetrator of Piltdown." *Science* *83* 4 (Sept. 1983): 32-43.

Woodward, Arthur Smith. *The Earliest Englishman.* 1948. (Piltdown Man).

See also Fossils; Human evolution.

**Pimps**

Films

*König der Diebe.* Dir. Ivan Fila. Czech Republic / Germany / Belgium / Slovakia /Austria / France / Slovenia / Netherlands, 2003. *(El rey de los ladrones).*

**Pine trees**

Creus, J., M. A. Saz and A. Pérez-Cueva. "Incidencia del cambio climático sobre el crecimiento de *Pinus Sylvestris*  L. y *Pinus uncinata* R. en algunas localidades del norte de España." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 99-112.\*

Dorado, I., J. Gricar, M. de Luis, K. Cufar, J. Raventós. "Estudio de la actividadcambial de *Pinus halepensis* en condiciones secas y semiáridas." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 579-94.\*

Lamas, S., and V. Rozas. "Comparación de la respuesta al clima de *Pinus pinea* y *Pinus pinaster* mediante análisis dendrocronológico, en el Parque Nacional das Illas Atlánticas." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 657-64.\*

**Pioneers**

Lummis, Charles F. *The Spanish Pioneers and the California Missions.* 1893.

*\_\_\_\_\_. Los exploradores españoles del siglo XVI: Vindicación de la acción colonizadora española en América.* Trans. and biographical note by Arturo Cuyás. 2nd ed. Barcelona: Araluce, 1917.\*

Audio

Lummis, Charles F. "Audiolibro completo: *Los exploradores españoles del siglo XVI,* de Charles Fletcher Lummis." Video. *YouTube (HispaUnidad.org)* 13 Dec. 2023.\* (Selection from *The Spanish Pioneers*).

<https://youtu.be/OOQ1LeeYtb0>

2023

Literature

Cooper, James Fenimore. *The Pioneers.* Ed. James D. Wallace. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Last of the Mohicans.* Novel. (Leatherstocking series). 1826.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Prairie: A Tale.* 1827. Cambridge (MA): Riverside, 1872.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Wept of Wish-ton Wish.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Oak Openings.* Novel.

Whitman, Walt. "Song of the Broad-Axe." In Whitman, *Leaves of Grass.* 2nd ed. 1856.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pioneers! O Pioneeers." From *Drum Taps & sequel,* rpt. in *Leaves of Grass* 4th ed. 1867.

Wilder, Laura Ingalls. *Pioneer Girl.*

**Pipelines**

Midolo, Emanuele, and Mark Bennetts. "US Bombed Nord Stream Gas Pipelines, Claims Investigative Journalist Simon Hersh." *The Times* 8 Feb. 2023.\*

 <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/us-bombed-nord-stream-gas-pipelines-claims-investigative-journalist-seymour-hersh-s730dnnfz>

 2022

Talegón, Beatriz. "El periodista ganador del Pulitzer acusa a EE.UU. de sabotear el Nord Stream." *Diario16* 8 Feb. 2023.\* (Seymour Hersh)

 <https://diario16.com/el-periodista-ganador-del-pulitzer-acusa-a-eeuu-de-sabotear-el-nord-stream-tercera-parte-la-operacion/>

 2023

Video

DW News. "Potential Sabotage: What's Behind the Nord Stream Pipeline leaks?" Video. *YouTube (DW News)* 28 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/ShXmPA21j-E>

 2022

**Pipes**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "El caramillo." 1887. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 313-22.\*

**Pity**

Aldridge, A. O. "The Pleasures of Pity." *ELH* 16: 76-87.

Pucci, Pietro. *The Violence of Pity in Euripides' Medea.* Ithaca: Cornell UP, 1980. (With an appendix on Aristotle's 'pity and fear').

Literature

Bianciotti, Héctor. *Sin la misericordia de Cristo.* (Andanzas, 58). Barcelona: Tusquets.

Chaucer, Geoffrey*. Complaint unto Pity.*

Collins, William. "Ode to Pity." In Collins, *Odes on Several Descriptive and Allegorical Subjects.* 1746.

Frost, Robert. "The Death of the Hired Man." Poem. In Frost, *North of Boston.*

Rosales, Luis. *Misericordia*.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Misericordia." Poem. English trans. Eileen Connolly. *Cuadernos Hispanoamericanos* 257-258 (May-June 1971 [Homage to Luis Rosales on his 60th birthday; issued 1972]): 566-69.\*

**Placebos**

Aznar Martínez, Eduardo. *Las terapias-placebo: Posibilidades, limitaciones, perspectivas.* Arre-Pamplona: Pamiela, 2016.

Evans, Dylan. *Placebo: The Belief Effect.*

Lasagna, Louis, et al. "A Study of the Placebo Response." *American Journal of Medicine* 16 (1954): 770-9.

Mesa, Carlos. "El MMS, el CDS y la Iglesia de la Cienciología." *CarlosMesa.com*.\* (Jim Humble, Andreas Kalcker, Josep Pàmies, placebos, medicaments).

 <https://www.carlosmesa.com/el-mms-el-cds-y-la-iglesia-de-la-cienciologia/>

 2024

Serrano Larráyoz, Fernando. Rev. of *Las terapias-placebo,* by Eduardo Aznar Martínez. *Stvdivm* 22 (2016): 243-48.\*

**Placenta**

Beaconsfield, Peter, George Birdwood, and Rebecca Beaconsfield. "The Placenta." *Scientific American* 243.2 (Aug. 1980).

Irigaray, Luce. "Le placenta comme tiers." In Irigaray, *Le sexe linguistique.*

Video

Wolf, Naomi. "Calcified Placentas: A Nurse Midwife's Disturbing Testimony." Video interview with Ellen Jasmer. *Rumble (Daily Clout)* 14 April 2023.\*

 <https://rumble.com/v2ia39w-calcified-placentas-a-nurse-midwifes-disturbing-testimony.html>

 2023

See also Pregnancy.

**Places**

Hippocrates. *De Aere, Aquis, et Locis.*

### Plain dealers

Frye, Northrop. *Anatomy of Criticism.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1957.

Paoletti, Mario. *El aguafiestas.* Essay. Madrid: Alfaguara, 1996.

Literature

Brome, Alexander. "Plain Dealing." From *Songs and Other Poems,* 1668. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 726-28.\*

Wycherley, William. *The Plain Dealer.* Comedy. 1676.

**Plankton**

Molina, Eustoquio. "6. Foraminíferos planctónicos: Globigerinina." In *Micropaleontología.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. 2nd ed. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2004. 127-58.\*

Quereda, J., E. Montón, E. Escrig, A. B. Ruescas and B. Mollá. "Detección de la concentración de fitoplancton y clorofila en las aguas litorales valencianas a través de las imágenes NOAA-AVHRR." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 687-96.\*

**Planning (world-scale)**

Coleto, Luys. "La satánica Agenda 2030 de la ONU." *El Correo de España* 29 Nov. 2022.\*

 <https://elcorreodeespana.com/politica/293611342/La-satanica-Agenda-2030-de-la-ONU-Por-Luys-Coleto.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "La satánica Agenda 2030 de la ONU." *No me creo casi nada* 28 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://nomecreocasinada.over-blog.com/2022/11/la-satanica-agenda-2030-de-la-onu.html>

 2022

Audio

Vidal, César. "La cumbre genocida de Nairobi." Audio. *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 15 Nov. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/Zolks1mP6i0>

 2019

Video

Contracultura. "Todo se ha cumplido como se planeó." Audio. *YouTube (Contracultura)* 19 Oct. 2022.\* (Planning, Social engineering, Globalism, Environmentalism, Conspiracies, Control, Herd spirit, Climate change, Energy, Sustainability, Rights, Government, Education, Socialism).

 <https://youtu.be/uqEflpu-PJ4>

 2022

Gisbert, Rubén. "La DESTRUCCIÓN de ESPAÑA y sus PROMOTORES con Juan Antonio de Castro." Video. *YouTube (Rubén Gisbert)* 22 Sept. 2024.\* (Capitalism and Globalization; Globalism; Geopolitics; WEF; UN; Planning, Agendas, Big Tech, Investors, US imperialism, Ukraine War, Jens Stoltenberg, NATO; Pedro Sánchez, Against Spain, Madeleine Albright, National Democratic Institute, Independent Diplomat, Catalonian amnesty; United Nations, Agenda 2030, Social engineering, world government, NGOs, Lobbies, Corruption, Antonio Guterres, Democratic Party, Trump, Totalitarianism, Spanish foreign relations and Pedro Sánchez)

<https://www.youtube.com/live/FmlaQAP5gs4>

 2024

Murphy, Robert. "Johnny Vedmore on Klaus Schwab's Connection to Kissinger and the CIA." Video interview. (Bob Murphy Show, 238), 1 May 2022. *YouTube (Robert Murphy)* 1 May 2022.\* (Elites, Information, Intelligence, Control, Globalism, Social engineering, Council on Foreign Relations, Chatham House, Cecil Rhodes, CIA, Harvard U, John Kenneth Galbraith, Herman Kahn, Leaders, Infiltration, Secret agents, Conspiracies, Edward Heath, Malthusianism, Covidians, Herd spirit, Planning, Hubris, Humanism, Revolution).

<https://youtu.be/odWca-JRTDE>

2022

Online at *Bob Murphy Show.* [http://BobMurphyShow.com/238](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?event=video_description&redir_token=QUFFLUhqa05KZkdLVFZrTldKWDkzYW85emwxZTJCVThjUXxBQ3Jtc0tuMkRQajFlem5WcWgyaS1aYWxXcXpvcnJNR2FtLTJZZnBSQ3ZGXzh6eExJbV9SVVBScEo5bkpfeUh0N0RUOGdiRFNVV095V1c3ZU5NTWlEaktpeXFFZjlfMFhmTnNFeVpwTm1iMnY2M2tMcWVhVWEwVQ&q=http%3A%2F%2FBobMurphyShow.com%2F238&v=odWca-JRTDE)

2022

Ríos García, Mauricio. "#28 Lorenzo Ramírez: Camino a la servidumbre global post Covid-19." Video interview. *YouTube (Mauricio Ríos García)* 1 Nov. 2020.\* (Economy; World Economic Forum; Soros; Globalism; Socialism; Social engineering; Capitalism; Bubbles; Financial systems; World order; Debt; Planning).

<https://youtu.be/xAU5ZKqI-wQ>

 2020

See also Social engineering; Plans; Globalism; Scenarios; Geostrategy.

**Planning (management, entrepreneurial, political action)**

Escohotado, Antonio. *Caos y orden.* Madrid: Espasa, 1999. (Premio Espasa Hoy de Ensayo 1999).

Scott, James C. *Seeing Like a State.*

Throgmorton, James A. *Planning as Persuasive Storytelling.*

See also Plans; Entrepreneurs; Business; Leaders.

**Planning (Social, Urban)**

Beauregard, R.A. "Between Modernity and Postmodernity: The Ambiguous Position of US Planning." *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 7.4 (December 1989).

Dear, Michael. "Postmodernism and Planning." *Environment and Planning D: Society & Space* 4.3-4 (September 1986).

Journals

*Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 7.4 (December 1989).

See also Plans.

**Plantations**

Gimeno Pahissa, Laura. "Former Slaves on the Move: The Plantation Household, the White House, and the Postwar South as Spaces of Transit in Elizabeth Keckley's *Behind the Scenes." Alicante Journal of English Studies / Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses* 25 (Nov. 2012): 335-49.\*

Literature

Keckley, Elizabeth. *Behind the Scenes.*

**Plasma**

Schatzman, Evry. *Plasmas et milieux ionisés.*

**Plastic**

Barthes, Roland. "Le plastique." In Barthes, *Mythologies.* Paris: Seuil, 1957. 171-3.\*

Parker, Dianna. "The Great Pacific Garbage Patch." *National Ocean Service*

 <http://oceanservice.noaa.gov/podcast/june14/mw126-garbagepatch.html>

 2015

Valenzuela, América. "Sepultados por el plástico." *El Independiente* 3 March 2017.\*

 <https://www.elindependiente.com/futuro/2017/03/03/sepultados-por-el-plastico/>

 2017

**Plastic surgery**

Macgregor, F. C., and B. Schaffner. "Screening Patients for Nasal Plastic Operations: Some Sociological and Psychiatric Considerations." *Psychosomatic Medicine* 12: 277-91.

"Plastic Surgery." *Ebony* (May 1949).

See also Cosmetic surgery.

**Plasticity (Biological)**

Loison, Laurent. *Les notions de plasticité et d'hérédité chez les néolamarckiens français (1879-1946), Eléments pour une histoire du transformisme en France.* Ph.D. diss. U of Strasbourg.

 <http://loison.laurent.free.fr/these.htm>

 2014

**Plate**

Cripps. *Old English Plate.* 1891.

**Plate tectonics**

Erickson, Jon. *Plate Tectonics: Unravelling the Mysteries of the Earth.* London and New York: Facts on File, 1992.

Harrington, John W. *Dance of the Continents: Adventures with Rocks and Time.* Los Angeles: J. P. Tarcher, 1983.

Luhr, James F., gen. ed. *Earth.* UK: Pearson Education-Dorling Kindersley, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Tierra.* Madrid: Pearson -Alhambra, 2004.\* (I. El planeta. II. La tierra. III. El océano. IV. La atmósfera. V. La tectónica).

Richie, David. *Superquake! Why Earthquakes Occur and When the Big One Will Hit Southern California.* London: Random House, 1989.

Wegener, Alfred. *Die Entstehung der Kontinente und Ozeane.* 1912. Rev. ed. 1920.(English ed. 1915).

\_\_\_\_\_. *El origen de los continentes y océanos.* Trans. Francisco Anguita Virella and Juan Carlos Herguera García. Introd. Agustín Udías Vallina. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

See also Geology; Earthquakes.

**Platypuses**

Eco, Umberto. *Kant e l'ornitorinco.* Milan, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Kant y el ornitorrinco.* Trans. Helena Lozano Miralles. (Palabra en el Tiempo, 265). Barcelona: Lumen, 1999.\*

Gould, Stephen Jay. "To Be a Platypus." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 269-80.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ser un ornitorrinco." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 308-22.\*

**Play.** See Games

**Playboys**

Larra, Mariano José de. "Los calaveras." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. José Ribalta y Ana Navarro. Madrid: Anaya, 1986. 151-58.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los calaveras. Artículo primero." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 333-39.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los calaveras. Artículo segundo y conclusión." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 340-49.\*

See also Rakes.

**Plenitude**

Lovejoy, A. O. *The Great Chain of Being: A Study of the History of an Idea.* (William James Lectures delivered at Harvard University, 1933).Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1936. 1957.\*

 \_\_\_\_\_. *The Great Chain of Being: A Study of the History of an Idea.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1936. 1964. 2001. Online at *Dspace.*\*

 <http://libarch.nmu.org.ua/bitstream/handle/GenofondUA/24685/da21a657702b32cb3b956423de30e0ad.pdf>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. *La gran cadena del ser.* Barcelona: Icaria, 1983.

**Plesiosauri**

Hawkins, T. *Memoirs of the Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri.* London: William Pickering, 1834.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Book of the Great Sea Dragons.* London: William Pickering, 1840.

O'Gorman, J. P., S. Santillana, R. Otero and M. Reguero. "A Giant Elasmosaurid (Saurpterygia; Plesiosauria) from Antarctica: New Information on Elamosaurid Body Size Diversity and Aristonectine Evolutionary Scenarios." *ScienceDirect* 17 May 2019.\*

 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cretres.2019.05.004>

 2019

**Pleurisies**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of Pleurisies." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 4.3. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.116.\*

**Pliocene**

**Cerling, T.** et al. "Global Vegetation Change through the Miocene/Pliocene Boundary." Nature 389 (1997): 153-58.

Hunt, C. O. "The Palynology and Correlation of the Walton Crag (Red Crag Formation, Pliocene)." *Journal of the Geological Society* 146.5 (Oct. 1989): 743-45.

**Plotting and plots (political)**

Cacho, Jesús. *Asalto al poder.* (Mario Conde etc.)

\_\_\_\_\_. *El negocio de la libertad.* Editorial Foca. (Polanco, Garzón & Villarejo).

Herrero, Luis. "La conjura de Lledoners." *Libertad Digital* 21 Oct. 2018.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/luis-herrero/la-conjura-de-lledoners-86299/>

 2018

Jarrett, Gregg. *The Russia Hoax: The Illicit Scheme to Clear Hillary Clinton and Frame Donald Trump.* 2018.

Literature

Otway, Thomas. *Venice Preserv'd, or a Plot Discover'd.* Tragedy. 1682.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Venice Preserved.* In *Restoration Plays.* Ed. Sir Edmund Gosse. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1912. 1962. 237-310.\*

Video

Baselga, Pilar. "#OperaciónAlbatros Pedro y Pablo AGÁRRENSE LOS MACHOS 5/5." Video. *YouTube (Pilar Baselga)* 23 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/5F1zetbgNXU>

 2020

Rosillo, Pedro. "La Operación de Sustitución de Pedro Sánchez Tiene Nombre: Operación Albatros." Video. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 22 April 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/mFJlZhogEd0>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Operación Albatros con Joaquín Abad y Pilar Baselga en Directo." Video. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 26 April 2020.\* (Pedro Sánchez; Margarita Robles; Pérez Rubalcaba; Villar Mir and Juan Carlos I's corruption; Feijoo, Rajoy, plots).

 <https://youtu.be/R3g_oxd7IaY>

 2020

Vidal, César. "Cesar Vidal - Foro: Pandemia y desestabilización de la democracia en las Américas." *YouTube (Interamerican Institute for Democracy)* 18 June 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/J1yLFmiuK24>

 2020

See also Conspiracies.

**Plowmen**

Verne, Jules. "Máquinas de labrar." In Verne, *Viaje al centro de la mente: Ensayos literarios y científicos.* Trans. and notes Mauro Armiño. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2018. 119-21.\*

Literature

Langland, William. *The Vision of William Concerning Piers Plowman.* 1362, 1377, 1392. many editions.

Quarles, Francis. "On the Plough-Man." From *Divine Fancies,* 1632. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 643-44.\*

Paintings

Holbein the Younger. *The Last Furrow.* Woodcut. In Ruskin, *Ariadne Florentina.* London, 1906.

**Plows**

Verne, Jules. "Máquinas de labrar." In Verne, *Viaje al centro de la mente: Ensayos literarios y científicos.* Trans. and notes Mauro Armiño. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2018. 119-21.\*

**Plunder**

Literature

Faulkner, William. *The Reivers.* Novel. 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Reivers.* (Penguin Modern Classics).Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Reivers.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

**Plurality**

Aristotle. *Peri hermeneias.* (Writing, Speech, Truth, Verbs, Statements, Affirmation, Negation, Universality, Singularity, Plurality, Contraries, Contradictories, Opposites, Attribution, Modality).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation (Peri hermeneias).* Commentary by St. Thomas and Cajetan. Trans. and introd. Jean T. Oesterle. Milwaukee: Marquette UP, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristotle). *On Interpretation.* Selection. In *Literary Criticism and Theory.* Ed. R. C. Davis and L. Finke. London: Longman, 1989. 84-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Peri Hermeneias*. Trans. Patricio de Azcárate. In Aristotle, *Tratados de Lógica (el Organon).* México: Porrúa, 1982. 49-64.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introd., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. (Biblioteca Gredos). Barcelona: RBA, 2007. 293-336.\* (Language, meaning, statements).

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Sobre la interpretación.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 290-334.\*

Russell, Bertrand. *Mysticism and Logic.* 1917.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Misticismo y lógica.* Trans. Santiago Jordán. (Biblioteca Universal; Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mysticism and Logic and Other Essays.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1949.

**Pluto**

Asimov, Isaac. *Frontiers.* Essays. Nightfall, Inc., cop. 1987, 1988, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fronteras y otros ensayos.* Trans. Josep Ferrer i Aleu. Barcelona; Edicones B, 1994.\*

Billings, Lee. "Pluto's Wonders Come into Focus." *Scientific American* 18 March 2016.\*

 <http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/pluto-s-wonders-come-into-focus/>

 2016

Overbye, Dennis. "Reaching Pluto, and the End of an Era of Planetary Exploration." *New York Times* 7 July 2015.\*

 <http://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/07/science/space/reaching-pluto-and-the-end-of-an-era-of-planetary-exploration.html?_r=0>

 2015

"Pluto out in the Cold." *The Economist* 6 Feb. 1999: 85.

Rincon, Paul. "New Horizons Survives Pluto Encounter." *BBC News* 15 July 2015.\*

 <http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-33531811>

 2015

US Naval Observatory. "20th Anniversary of the Discovery of Pluto's Moon Charon." Press release, 22 June 1998.

Internet resources

*New Horizons. Nasa.gov*

 <http://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/newhorizons/main/index.html>

 2015

Video

"El viaje a Plutón, en 23 segundos." *El Mundo* 1 Sept. 2015.\*

 <http://www.elmundo.es/ciencia/2015/09/01/55e5c73246163f87298b458d.html>

 2015

**Plutocracy**

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón.. "La plutocracia gobernante." Aug. 1917. In *Política y toros.* In *Obras selectas de Ramón Pérez de Ayala.* Barcelona: AHR, 1957. 839-42.\*

See also Rich people; Magnates.

**Plutonium**

Bernstein, Jeremy. *Plutonium: A History of the World's Most Dangerous Element.* Joseph Henry Press, 2007.

See also Radioactivity.

**Pneumonia**

Garau, Javier. "Treatment of Drug-Resistant Pneumococcal Pneumonia." *The Lancet (Infectious Diseases)* 2.7 (July 2022): 404-15.\*

 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(02)00316-X/abstract](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099%2802%2900316-X/abstract)

 2024

García Landa, José Angel. "Mascarillas y neumonías." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Oct. 2020.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/10/mascarillas-y-neumonias.html>

 2020

Lyons-Weiler, James. "Médicos admiten que mataron a decenas de miles de pacientes durante la pandemia." *Impacto España Noticias* 18 March 2023.\* (Respirators).

 <https://impactoespananoticias.com/contenido/15794/medicos-admiten-que-mataron-a-decenas-de-miles-de-pacientes-durante-la-pandemia->

 2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Majority of Covid Hospital Deaths Were Due to Untreated Bacterial Pneumonia." *The Defender* 17 May 2023.\*

 <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-hospital-deaths-bacterial-pneumonia/>

 2023

Manley, John C. A. "Medical Doctor Warns that 'Bacterial Pneumonias Are on the Rise' from Mask Wearing." *Global Research* 6 Oct. 2020.\* (James Meehan).

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/medical-doctor-warns-bacterial-pneumonias-rise-mask-wearing/5725848>

 2020

Morens, D. M., Jeffery K. Taubenberger and Anthony S. Fauci. "Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for pandemic influenza preparedness." *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* 198.7 (2008): 962-70.\*

DOI: 10.1086/591708 (2008).

 <https://academic.oup.com/jid/article/198/7/962/2192118>

2020

NIH. "Bacterial Pneumonia Caused Most Deaths in the 1918 Influenza Pandemic." *NIH – National Institutes of Health (US Department Of Health and Human Services).\**

<https://www.nih.gov/news-events/news-releases/bacterial-pneumonia-caused-most-deaths-1918-influenza-pandemic>

 2020

Reuters. "Fact Check: Fauci Study Did Not Attribute 1918 Spanish Flu Deaths to Bacterial Pneumonia Casued by Masks." *Reuters* 22 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-factcheck-fauci-mask-pneumonia-1918-idUSKBN277200>

 2020

Zhu, Na (Ph.D.), et al. "A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019." *New England Journal of Medicine* (2020)

Video

Ortega, José. "Neumonía atípica." Video. *YouTube (José Ortega)* 17 Oct. 2020.\*

 <https://youtu.be/ir7RzPf-sZc>

 2020

See also Coronavirus.

# Poachers, poaching

# Literature

Pitt, G. D. *Simon Lee.* Drama. 1839. (Poaching, vs. game laws).

# Podiatry

Internet resources

*Department of Podiatry, Curtin Health Science* web.

 <http://podiatry.curtin.edu.au/>

 2005-11-04

**Pointing**

Tallis, Raymond. *Michelangelo’s Finger.* Atlantic, 2010.

**Points of No Return**

Gladwell, Malcolm. *The Tipping Point: How Little Things Can Make a Big Difference.* New York: Little, Brown, 2000.

Literature

Marquand, John P. *Point of No Return.* Fiction. c. 1949.

Music

Boggess, Sierra, and Ramin Karimloo. "The Point of No Return." From *The Phantom of the Opera at the Royal Albert Hall,* 2011 Anniversary Production. *YouTube (The Shows Must Go On!)* 22 June 2020.\*

 <https://youtu.be/6FpRjVPMOoM>

 2023

See also Tipping Points.

**Points of view**

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxii. El provecho de unos es perjuicio para otros." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 148.\*

**Poise**

Rangell, Leo. "The Psychology of Poise." *International Journal of Psychoanalysis* 35 (1954): 313-32.

Music

"Ça marche." From *Le Roi Soleil.*

**Poisons**

Ardoinys, S. de. *De Venenis.* Printed 1562.

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of some others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 7.17. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 3.65-73.\* (Poison, tenth wave, Wandering Jew, Pope Joan , etc.).

CDC. "Vaccine Excipient Summary." *CDC* 11 Jan. 2021*.\**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/b/excipient-table-2.pdf>

2023

Derrida, Jacques. "La Pharmacie de Platon." *Tel Quel* 32.333 (1968): 3-48, 18-59.

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Pharmacie de Platon." In Derrida, *La Dissémination.* Paris: Seuil, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_."Plato's Pharmacy." In Derrida, *Dissemination.* Trans. Barbara Johnson. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Father of Logos" (from "Plato's Pharmacy"). In *Literary Criticism and Theory.* Ed. R. C. Davis and L. Finke. London: Longman, 1989. 748-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Plato's Pharmacy.* (I.1-5, II, 9). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

Doyle, Arthur Conan. "Gelsemium as a Poison." *British Medical Journal* 20 Sept. 1879.

Grevin. *Des Venins.* 1568.

Mackay, Charles. "The Slow Poisoners." In Mackay, *Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds.* Ware: Wordsworth, 1995.\* (Sir Thomas Overbury).

Martínez Albarracín, María José. "Sobre los efectos adversos de las vacunas Covid y la mayor toxicidad de determinados lotes." *El Correo de España* 2 Feb. 2022.\*

 <https://elcorreodeespana.com/amp/politica/425873744/Sobre-los-efectos-adversos-de-las-vacunas-covid-y-la-mayor-toxicidad-de-determinados-lotes-Por-la-Doctora-Albarracin.html>

 2022

Video

Peters, Stew. "Watch the Water." Interview with Bryan Ardis, 22 March 2022. Online at *Facebook.\**

<https://www.facebook.com/salvador.garciarodriguez.7773/videos/523640645948023>

 2022

**Poisoning**

López, Elena. "Trastornos en la regla, dolor y bultos en el pecho, quejas de muchas mujeres tras la vacuna." *Cadena SER* 10 Aug. 2021.\*

 <https://cadenaser.com/emisora/2021/08/10/radio_coruna/1628596748_982831.html>

 2022

Video

Kennedy, Robert F., Jr. "Anthony Fauci and the Public Health Establishment." Video lecture. *Hillsdale College (Freedom Library)* 6 March 2023.\* (Vaccine poisoning; Bioweapons; Disinformation, Big Pharma, CDC, NIH, Organized crime, Fauci, Covidianism, Rights, Face masks, Agendas, Event 201, Bill Gates, CIA, Big Tech, Totalitarianism, Operation Lockstep, Mind control operations, Freedom).

 <https://freedomlibrary.hillsdale.edu/programs/cca-iv-big-pharma/anthony-fauci-and-the-public-health-establishment>

 2023

See also Poison; Vaccines (Covid vaccines).

**Polemical issues**

*El aborto: Un tema a debate.* Madrid: Ayuso, 1982.

**Police state**

Balcarce, Luis, et al. "El Quilombo 07/01/2022." *Decisión Radio* 7 Jan. 2022.\* (Sanitary police state).

 <https://www.decisionradio.com/el-quilombo/c/0/i/61510692/el-quilombo-07-01-2022>

 2022

See also Totalitarianism.

**Policies**

Gowdy, John, Denise E. Dollimore, David Sloan Wilson and Ulrich Witt. "Economic Cosmology and the Evolutionary Challenge." In "Evolution as a General Theoretical Framework for Economics and Public Policy." Ed. D. S. Wilson et al. Special issue of *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 90 supplement (2013).

 <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167268112002685>

 2013

Marina, José Antonio. *Historia universal de las soluciones: En busca del talento público.* Barcelona: Ariel, 2024.

Roe, Emery. *Narrative Policy Analysis: Theory and Practice.* Duke UP, 1994.

Journals

*Analyses of Social Issues and Public Policy* 6.1 (2016).

*Innovation Law and Policy eJournal*

SSRN

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Innovation-Law-Policy.html>

2013

See also Politics; Government; Economics.

**Political dissidents**

Millett, Kate. *The Politics of Cruelty: An Essay on the Literature of Political Imprisonment.* London: Viking, 1994.

**Political economy.** *See Economy.*

**Pollen**

Canudo, José Ignacio. "18. Polen y esporas." In *Micropaleontología.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. 2nd ed. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2004. 387-405.\*

**Polls**

Alexander, Scott. "Lizardman's Constant is 4%." *Slate Star Codex* 12 April 2013.\*

 <https://slatestarcodex.com/2013/04/12/noisy-poll-results-and-reptilian-muslim-climatologists-from-mars/>

 2012

Blumer, Herbert. "Public Opinion and Public Opinion Polling." In Blumer, *Symbolic Interactionism.* 1969*.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1986. 195-208.\*

Libertad Digital. "Mentiras, Malditas Mentiras, Estadísticas… y el CIS." *Libertad Digital* 30 July 2019.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/editorial/cis-manipulacion-a-cargo-del-contribuyente-88440/>

 2020

Miguel, Amando de. "El fracaso parcial de las encuestas preelectorales." In de Miguel, *Las profecías no se cumplieron.* Oviedo: Ediciones Nobel, 2001. 143-54.\*

Internet resources

*The Harris Poll: Harris Interactive*.

 <http://www.harrisinteractive.com/harris_poll/index.asp>

 2005

Literature

Fray Josepho. "¿Cómo se hacen las encuestas?" Sonnet. *Libertad Digital* 18 Feb. 2019.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/fray-josepho/como-se-hacen-las-encuestas-87233/>

 2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "¡A las encuestas, ni puto caso!" *Libertad Digital* 22 April 2019.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/fray-josepho/a-las-encuestas-ni-puto-caso-87696/>

 2019

Societies and Institutions

*Pew Research Center*.\*

 <https://www.pewresearch.org/>

 2023

Video

Bans, Gonzalo, et al. "El Gato al Agua 25/10/18." *YouTube (Intereconomiatube)* 26 Oct. 2018.\* (Cocina del CIS).

 <https://youtu.be/oZblqS43Xs8>

 2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Vox no cree al CIS: Ni al Tezanos de los progres ni al Tezanos de la derechita." Video. (Los Intocables). *YouTube (EldistritoTV)* 9 April 2019.\*

 <https://youtu.be/xFFg97QuoDc>

 2019

**Pollution (Ecological)**

Anand, Geeta. "300 Million Children Breathe Highly Toxic Air, Unicef Reports." *New York Times* 30 Oct. 2016.\*

 <http://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/31/world/asia/unicef-children-toxic-air.html>

 2016

Asimov, Isaac. *Frontiers.* Essays. Nightfall, Inc., cop. 1987, 1988, 1989.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fronteras y otros ensayos.* Trans. Josep Ferrer i Aleu. Barcelona; Edicones B, 1994.\*

Bradsher, K. and Barboza, D. "Pollution from Chinese Coal Casts Shadow around Globe." *New York Times* 11 June 2006.

Brockovich, Erin. "Plummeting Sperm Counts, Shrinking Penises: Toxic Chemicals Threaten Humanity." *The Guardian* 18 March 2021.\*

 <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/mar/18/toxic-chemicals-health-humanity-erin-brokovich>

 2021

Carson, Rachel. *Silent Spring.*

Castel, N., E. Mantilla, and R. Salvador. "Estimación de las emisiones biogénicas y antropogénicas para un ejercicio de modelización fotoquímica en el sur-oeste de la Península Ibérica." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 553-64.\*

EFE. "Investigadores españoles hallan por primera vez microplásticos en las vías respiratorias." *Heraldo de Aragón* 2 July 2022.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/nacional/2022/07/02/investigadores-espanoles-hallan-microplasticos-vias-respiratorias-1585458.html>

 2022

Evelyn, John. [*Fumifugium: or The Inconvenience of the Aer and Smoak of London Dissipated*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fumifugium). Project. 1661.

Jiménez, Yazmín Nieves. "Hacia la Concientización de la Contaminación Pluvial." *Cruz Ansata* 7/8 (1984-85): 67-79.\*

Mantilla, E., N. Castell, R. Salvador. "Utilización de modelos CTM para la estimación del impacto fotoquímico debido a nuevas actividades industriales. Metodología." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 799-806.\*

Parker, Dianna. "The Great Pacific Garbage Patch." *National Ocean Service*

 <http://oceanservice.noaa.gov/podcast/june14/mw126-garbagepatch.html>

 2015

Ruskin, John. "The Storm-Cloud of the Nineteenth Century." 1884. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1443-51.\* (Vs. pollution and industrialism).

Skrable, Kenneth, George Chabot and Clayton French. "World Atmospheric CO2, Its 14C Specific Activity, Non-fossil Component, Anthropogenic Fossil Component, and Emissions (1750-2018)." *Health Physics* 122.2 (Feb. 2022).\* (Global Warming).

 Doi: 10.1097/HP0000000000001485

 [https://journals.lww.com/health-physics/Fulltext/2022/02000/World\_Atmospheric\_CO2,\_Its\_14C\_Specific\_Activity,.2.aspx](https://journals.lww.com/health-physics/Fulltext/2022/02000/World_Atmospheric_CO2%2C_Its_14C_Specific_Activity%2C.2.aspx)

 2023

Valenzuela, América. "Sepultados por el plástico." *El Independiente* 3 March 2017.\*

 <https://www.elindependiente.com/futuro/2017/03/03/sepultados-por-el-plastico/>

 2017

Volk, Tyler. *CO2 Rising.* 2008.

Audio

Fisk, Eric, et al. "Ohio's Chernobyl – News of the Week." Audio. *The Fedora Chronicles* (Feb. 2023).\*

 <https://soundcloud.com/fedorachronicles/ohios-chernobyl-news-of-the-week>

 2023

Films

*Discovering Lindane: El legado de HCH.* Documentary. Dir. Arturo Hortas. 2016.

*Las fronteras del glifosato.* Documentary. Dir. Arturo Hortas. 2020.

**Pollution (Moral)**

Douglas, Mary. *Purity and Danger: An Analysis of Concepts of Pollution and Taboo.* New York: Praeger;*.* London: Routledge, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Purity and Danger: An Analysis of Concepts of Pollution and Taboo.* 1966. London: Routledge-Ark, 1991. 2000.\*

See also Sin; Crime; Corruption (political).

**Poltergeist**

Baroja, Pío. "El trasgo." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 793-97.

Literature

Cortázar, Julio. "Casa tomada." In *Antología de la Literatura Fantástica.* Ed. Jorge Luis Borges, Silvina Ocampo and Adolfo Bioy Casares. 1965. Barcelona: Edhasa, 1983. 1989. 1991. 150-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Casa tomada." In *Los cuentos de una vida: Antología del cuento universal.* Ed Sergio Pitol. Barcelona and México: Plaza & Janés, 2002. 423-28.\*

**Polyandry**

Berremann, G. "Pahari Polyandry: A Comparison." *American Anthropologist* 61 (1962): 60-75.

Crook, J. H., and S. J. Crook. "Tibetan Polyandry: Problems of Adaptation and Fitness." In *Human Reproductive Behaviour.* Ed. L. Betzig, M. B. Mulder and P. Turke. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1988.

Goldstein, M. "Fraternal Polyandry and Fertility in a High Himalayan Village in NW Nepal." *Human Ecology* 4.3 (1976): 223-33.

Goldstein, M. C. "When Brothers Share a Wife." *Natural History* (March 1987): 39-49.

Hrdy, S. B. "Empathy, Polyandry, and the Myth of the Coy Female." In *Feminist Approaches to Science.* Ed. R. Bleier. New York: Pergamon Press, 1986.

**Polycratism**

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Policratismo." 1915. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.261-2.

**Polygamy**

Aldridge, Alfred O. "Polygamy and Deism." *Journal of English and Germanic Philology* 48 (1949): 343-60.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Polygamy in Early Fiction: Henry Neville and Denis Vieras." *PMLA* 65 (1950): 464-72.

Barash, David. *Out of Eden: The Surprising Consequences of Polygamy.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2016.

Diep, Francie. "8,000 Years Ago, 17 Women Reproduced for Every One Man: An Analysis of Modern DNA Uncovers a Rough Dating Scene after the Advent of Agriculture." *Pacific Standard* 17 March 2015. 2017.\*

 <https://psmag.com/environment/17-to-1-reproductive-success>

 2022

García Landa, José Angel. "The Harem of a Jealous God." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 July 2016.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/07/the-harem-of-jealous-god.html>

 2016

Wright, G. *Dear Variety, Suited to all Ages and Conditions in Life.* Wilkins, 1782. (Vs. polygamy).

Films

*Ayat-ayat cinta (Verses of Love).* Dir. Hanung Bramanyo. Script by Salman Aristo and Ginatri S. Noer based on the novel by Habiburrahman El Shirazy. Cast: Fedi Nuril, Rianti Cartwright, Carissa, Puteri, Melanie Putria, Zaskia Adya Mecca, Marini Burhan, Surya Saputra, Rudi Wowor, Oka Antara.Photog. Faozan Rizal. Music: Tya Subiakto. Art dir. Allan Sebastian. Ed. Sastha Sunu. Indonesia, 2008.

*Berbagi suami (Love for Share).* Writer and dir. Nia Dinata. Cast: Jajang C. Noer, Shanty, Dominique, El Manik, Tio Pakusodewo, Lukman Sardi, Nungki Kusumastuti, Ria Irawan, Ira Maya Sopha, Winky Wiryawan. Photog. Rahmat Syaiful. Music by Bembi Gusti, Aghi Narottama Narottama and Gascaro Ramondo. Ed. Yoga K. Soeprapto. Indonesia, 2006.\*

**Polymers**

Walton, David J., and J. Phillip Lorimer. *Polymers.* (Oxford Chemistry Primers, 85). Oxford: Oxford UP, 2004.

**Polyominoes**

Golomb, S. W. *Polyominoes.* London: Scribner and Sons, 1966.

**Polytheism**

Horia, Vintila. *"El nombre de la rosa* es politeísmo." In *Ensayos sobre El Nombre de la Rosa.* Ed. Renato Giovannoli. Barcelona: Lumen, 1987. 140-5.\* (Umberto Eco).

See also God: Gods.

**Polytopes**

Coxeter, H. S. M. *Regular Polytopes.* Dover, 1973.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Regular Complex Polytopes.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1974.

McMullen, P., and E. Schulte. *Abstract Regular Polytopes.* Cambridge M.P., 2002.

# Pomp

Music

Elgar. *Pomp and Circumstance.* In Elgar,. *Enigma Variations. March of the Mogul Emperors. Pomp and Circumstance: Marches nos. 1 & 2.* BBC Symphony Orchestra / Leonard Bernstein.

**Ponds**

Literature

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Pond." From *Slowly, Slowly in the Wind.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 243-58.\*

**Ponzi schemes**

Video

Dennett, Daniel. "Imagine No Religion 3: Daniel Dennett." Video. *YouTube (FloatingJetsam)* 14 June 2013.\* (Transparency, Perception, arms races; memetics and social cells, Tea ceremony, debutante cotillons, Ponzi schemes, churches, priests, seminaries, skepticism, mutual knowledge, public opinion)

 <https://youtu.be/vbTo8oY0l7s>

 2021

**the Poor.** See Poverty.

**Pop culture**

Literature

Poliakoff, Stephen. *City Sugar.* 1975. (Radio disc-jockey).

\_\_\_\_\_. *City Sugar.* In *Hitting Town* and *City Sugar.* (Methuen's Modern Plays). London: Eyre Methuen.

\_\_\_\_\_. *American Days.* Drama. 1979. (Pop industry).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Summer Party.* Drama. 1979. (Pop concert).

**Popularisation**

Campion, Baptiste. "Étude de l'utilisation du récit dans les hypermédias de vulgarisation: Approches narratologique et sémio-cognitive." Ph.D. diss. U Catholique de Louvain, 2012. Online at *ResearchGate.\**

 <https://www.academia.edu/2305865/>

 2019

Cornelis, Gustaaf, ed. *Popularization of Science: The Democratization of Knowledge in Perspective.* Special issue of *Communication and Cognition* 29.2 (1996).

Dieks, Dennis. "The Quantum Mechanical Worldpicture and Its Popularization." In *Popularization of Science: The Democratization of Knowledge in Perspective.* Ed. Gustaaf Cornelis. Special issue of *Communication and Cognition* 29.2 (1996). 153-168.

Shinn, Terry, and Richard Whitley, eds. *Expository Science: Forms and Functions of Popularisation.* Dordrecht: Reidel, 1985.

Audio

Klein, Etienne. (CEA). "Parlons-nous comme il faut de ce que nous savons? Le cas du big bang." Audio lecture at *Ecole Normale Supérieure – Savoirs* 10 Jan. 2013.\*

 <http://savoirs.ens.fr/expose.php?id=989>

 2013

Internet resources

*Comunicaciencia*

 <http://comunicaciencia.unirioja.es/>

 2011

**Popularity**

Alexander, Scott. "Can Things Be Both Popular and Silenced?" *Slate Star Codex* 23 May 2018.\*

 <https://slatestarcodex.com/2018/05/23/can-things-be-both-popular-and-silenced/>

 2012

Gong, Tao. "The Effect of Social Popularities on Linguistic Categorization." In *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 160-67.\*

Se also Success; Best-Sellers; Fashion.

**Populations (in biology)**

Barbadilla, Antonio. *La genética de poblaciones.*

 <http://biologia.uab.es/divulgacio/genpob.html>

 2006-10-30

Crow, J. "General Theory of Population Genetics: Synthesis." *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* 20 (1955): 54–59.

Hey, J. "The Divergence of Chimpanzee Species and Subspecies as Revealed in Multipopulation Isolation-with-migration Analyses." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 27 (2010): 921-933.

 [doi:10.1093/molbev/msp298](http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msp298)

Krieger, Nancy. (Harvard School of Public Health). "Who and What Is a 'Population'? Historical Debates, Current Controversies, and Implictaions for Understanding 'Population Health' and Rectifying Health Inquiries." *Milbank Quarterly: A Multidisciplinary Journal of Population Health and Health Policy* *(Wiley)* 90.4 (2012): 634-81.

 [http://resolver.ebscohost.com/openurl?sid=google&auinit=N&aulast=Krieger&atitle=Who+and+what+is+a+%e2%80%9cpopulation%e2%80%9d%3f+Historical+debates%2c+current+controversies%2c+and+implications+for+understanding+%e2%80%9cpopulation+health%e2%80%9d+and+rectifying+health+inequities&id=doi%3a10.1111%2fj.1468-0009.2012.00678.x&title=Milbank+Quarterly&volume=90&issue=4&date=2012&spage=634&site=ftf-live](http://resolver.ebscohost.com/openurl?sid=google&auinit=N&aulast=Krieger&atitle=Who+and+what+is+a+%e2%80%9cpopulation%e2%80%9d%3f+Historical+debates%2c+current+controversies%2c+and+implications+for+understanding+%e2%80%9cpopulation+health%e2%80%9d+and+rect)

 2017

Smith, Peter Godfrey. *Darwinian Populations and Natural Selection.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2009.

"A Start for Population Genomics." *Nature* 7 Dec. 2000: 65.

Wilson, Edward O., and William H. Bossert. *A Primer of Population Biology.* 1971.

See also Species; Variation (biological); Evolution; Sociobiology; Ecology; Population (human).

**Poriphera**

Rigby, J. Keith. "10. Phylum Porifera." In *Fossil Invertebrates.* Ed. Richard S. Boardman et al. Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1987. 116-39.\*

**Pork**

Lamb, Charles. "Disertación acerca del lechón asado." In *Ensayistas ingleses.* Ed. Ricardo Baeza. Barcelona: Exito, 1968. 172-79.\*

**Porphyria**

Abrahams, Lianne. "Covid-19: Acquired Acute Porphyria Hypothesis." Online preprint at OSF. 2020.\*

<https://osf.io/4wkfy/>

 2020

**Ports**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 11. Probable conjectures of the course taken in the Ophirian Voyage, and accounts given of the three yeeres time spent there: also of the course taken in like Voyages by the Romans: and the divers Ports whereto the Spices and riches of India have in divers Ages beene brought, and thence dispersed to the severall parts of Europe." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 108-23.\*

**Possession**

Baron, I., M. Herslund, and F. Sorensen, eds. *Dimensions of Possession.* Amsterdam: Benjamins, 2001.

Faber, Pamela, and Eulalia Fernández Sánchez. "The Lexical Field of *Possession* as a Construction of Conceptual Primitive." *Proceedings of the XIXth International Conference of AEDEAN.* Ed. Javier Pérez Guerra et al. Vigo: Departamento de Filoloxía Inglesa e Alemana da Universidade de Vigo, 1996. 263-68.\*

Nieuwenhuijsen, Dorien. "La posesión inalienable en español y su traducción en varias lenguas germánicas y románicas: una comparación." *Hermeneus* 10 (2008): 139-65.\*

Shotter, John. "Social Individuality vs. Possessive Individualism: The Sounds of Silence." In *Deconstructing Social Psychology.* Ed. Ian Parker and John Shotter. London: Routledge, 1990.

Weinauer, Ellen. "Considering Possession in The Scarlet Letter." Studies in American Fiction 29.2 (Spring 2001): 93-112.\*

See also Property; Private property.

**Possessions**

Abelson, Robert P. "Beliefs Are Like Possessions." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behavior* 16.3 (Oct. 1986): 223-50. Online at *Wiley Online Library.\**

 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-5914.1986.tb00078.x>

 <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1468-5914.1986.tb00078.x>

 2021

Huxtable, Ada Louise. "Modern-Life Battle: Conquering Clutter." *New York Times* 5 Feb. 1981. In *The Norton Reader.* 8th ed. New York: Norton, 1992. 292-96.

See also Property; Private property.

**Possibilities**

Currie, Gregory. "3. Two Ways of Looking at a Narrative." In Currie, *Narratives and Narrators: A Philosophy of Stories.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 2010. 49-64.\* (Limits to the Content Approach to Narrative - Telling the Time in *Marienbad* - Possibility, Probability, Evidence - Representational Correspondence).

Morson, Gary Saul. *Narrative and Freedom: The Shadows of Time.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1994.\*

Audio

"Bergson: L'autre monde impossible." Audio (France Culture / Le Gai savoir). *YouTube (La Lucarne et la Nuit)* 26 Oct. 2016.\*

 <https://youtu.be/RLMEuAXnX74>

 2016

**Post**

Derrida, Jacques. *La Carte Postale de Socrate à Freud et au-delà.* Paris: Aubier-Flammarion, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Post Card: From Socrates to Freud and Beyond.* Trans. Alan Bass. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1987.

Montaigne, Michel de. "Des postes." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 443-44.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xxii. De las postas." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 674-75.\*

Perry, C. R. *The Victorian Post-Office.* Royal Historical Society, 1992.

Siegert, Bernhard. *Relays: Literature as An Epoch of the Postal System.*

Literature

Grey, Zane. *The U. P. Trail.* Novel. c. 1918.

See also Letters; Mail; Postal services.

**Post office**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "En el departamento de correos." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 707-8.\*

**Post-Colonialism.** See Colonialism.

**Post-History**

Rogoff, Irit. "The Aesthetics of Post-History: A German Perspective." In*Vision and Textuality.* Ed. Stephen Melville and Bill Readings. Houndmills: Macmillan, 1995. 115-40.\*

Steiner, George. "Literature and Post-History." 1965. In Steiner, *Language and Silence*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 333-46.\*

**Postal services**

Bennington, Geoffrey. "Postal Politics and the Institution of the Nation." In *Nation and Narration.* Ed. Homi K. Bhabha. London: Routledge, 1990. 2002. 191-37.\*

García Soriano, Juan, and Jesús Somoza Borrás. *Legislación de Correos: Servicio interior.* 4th ed. Madrid: Cuerpo Técnico de Correos, 1956.\*

Literature

Welty, Eudora. "Why I Live at the P. O." In *Reading Narrative Fiction*. By Seymour Chatman with Brian Attebery. New York: Macmillan, 1993. 594-602.\*

See also Post; Mail; Post office.

# Postcards

Internet resources

*LetterJames*

<http://www.letterjames.com/index.html>

Literature

Proulx, Annie. *Postcards.* Novel 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Postcards.* Fiction. London: HarperCollins-Flamingo, c. 1994.

**Posterity**

Juaristi, Jon. "Posteridades." *ABC* 20 Sept. 2020.\* (Pedro Sánchez legislature).

 <https://www.abc.es/opinion/abci-juaristi-posteridades-202009192343_noticia.html>

 2020

**Postilions**

Music

Adam, Adolphe. *Le postillon de Longjumeau.* Comic opera. Audio. *YouTube (Lady Izolde)* 8 July 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/Daf5XXGFXKs>

 2024

**Postures**

Hewes, Gordon Winant. "World Distribution of Certain Postural Habits." *American Anthropologist* 57 (1955): 231-44.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Anthropology of Posture." *Scientific American* 196 (1957): 122-32.

Rudofsky, Bernard. *Now I Lay Me Down to Eat.* Garden City (NY): Doubleday-Anchor, 1980.

**Posturing**

Núñez, Gonzalo. "Postureo y moralismo en la era 'woke': Por qué es más importante parecer bueno que serlo." *The Objective* 26 Jan. 2022.\*

 <https://theobjective.com/sociedad/2022-01-26/moralismo-woke-pablo-malo/>

 2022

Tosi, Justin, and Brandon Warnke. "Postureo moral: Está por todas partes, no tiene nada bueno." *Medium (Karnaina)* 7 July 2020.\* (Moral grandstanding).

 <https://carnaina.medium.com/postureo-moral-hay-mucho-de-eso-todo-lo-malo-56b7c851a3ed>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. *Grandstanding: The Use and Abuse of Moral Talk.* 2020.

**Potatoes**

Gallagher, Catherine, and Stephen Greenblatt. "The Potato in the Materialist Imagination." In *Practising New Historicism.* By Catherine Gallagher and Stephen Greenblatt.Chicago: U of Chicago P, c. 2000.

Salaman, Redcliffe N. *The History and Social Influence of the Potato*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989.

**Powder**

Chinese invention, used in Western Europe from the 13th c. for artillery (1st used by the muslims at the siege of Niebla)

**Power plants**

García Landa, José Angel. "Una vergüenza para España." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 Feb. 2023.\* (Andorra, Teruel).

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/02/una-verguenza-para-espana.html>

 2023

Literature

López-Pacheco, Jesús. *Central eléctrica.* (Destinolibro, 184). Barcelona: Destino.

**Practicality**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "En este siglo práctico." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 485-6.\*

**Practical classes**

Aznar, E., C. Lahoz, A. Montañés, L. Porta y R. Seguí. "Aplicación del aprendizaje basado en problemas a la enseñanza de la Teoría de Circuitos." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Blasco Solana, Mercedes, Ana Gascón Catalán, Mª José Laclaustra Bueno, Mª Carmen Larroche Garcés, Ana Belloso Alcay and Francisco León. "Estudio multidisciplinar de temas mediante el procedimiento de 'resolución de problemas'." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Cano, Juan L., Iván Lidón, Rubén Rebollar, Jesús Guillén Torres, Fernando París Roche, Mª Jesús Sáenz Gil de Gómez and Fernando Gimeno Marco. "La experiencia de gestionar un proyecto real. Una vía para el aprendizaje. " In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Delgado Gómez, José Manuel, Manuel Espitia Escuer and Jorge Rosell Martínez. "Experiencias docentes a partir de la gestión virtual de empresas." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Fernández Losa, Nicolás, Carlos González Menorca and Francisco Javier Ruiz Cabestre. "El trabajo de campo experimental como método de aprendizaje práctico." *Contextos Educativos* 18 (2015): 143-61.\*

Ferrer, L. M., J. J. Ramos, J. Pastor, A. Loste, A. Ortín, M. de las Heras, J. A. García de Jalón, L. Figueras and D. Lacasta. "Adaptación de las prácticas de Patología Médica de los animales de granja al Espacio Europeo de Educación Superior." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Julián Clemente, José Ántonio, Javier Zaragoza Casterad, Mikel Chivite Izco, Rosario Romero Martín and Eduardo Generelo Lanaspa. "La ficha de prácticas como herramienta de apoyo al aprendizaje en el ámbito universitario." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Loste, Araceli, Mª del Carmen Marca, M.ª Teresa Verde, Mª Carmen Aceña, Manuel Gascón, Sylvia García-Belenguer, Amaia Unzueta y Laura Navarro. "Aplicación de la metodología del caso en la asignatura de Patología Médica y de la Nutrición (Licenciatura de Veterinaria)." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Navarro Pérez, José Javier, María Esperanza Campos Pons, and Francesc Xavier Uceda i Maza. "Investigación acción con estudiantes de integración social: Una experiencia basada en la relación educativa." *Contextos Educativos* 17 (2014): 91-108.\*

Orta Costa, Mª José, Milagros Bernal Pérez, Amor Melguizo Béjar, Alejandro Tres Sánchez, Clemente A. Campos Sáez, Teresa Ramos Cascón, Desiderio Buil Basurte y Gloria Hidalgo Rúa. "Aprender practicando, experiencia educativa que incorpora el 'role-playing' en la enseñanza-aprendizaje de la promoción de la salud." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Salgado López, José Ignacio. "Una experiencia del trabajo por proyectos en la Didáctica de las Actividades Físicas y Deportivas." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Salgado López, José Ignacio, and Gloria Rovira Bahillo. "Uso de los diarios de prácticas para la investigación y evaluación de la docencia." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Soria Aznar, Marisol, Ignacio Giménez, Ana Julia Fanlo and Jesús Fernando Escanero Marcén. "El mapa conceptual: Una nueva herramienta de trabajo. Diseño de una práctica para Fisiología." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

**Practical Jokes**

Literature

Irving, Washington. "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." In Irving, *The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon.* 1820.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." In Irving, *Rip Van Winkle & The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.* (The Harvard Classics Shelf of Fiction). 1917.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." In *The Penguin Book of American Short Stories.* Ed. James Cochrane. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 1976. 11-41.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.* Audiobook at YouTube (Superutils)

 <http://youtu.be/U7-3Z1yeIqA>

 2012

Video

Duke, Inocente (a.k.a. "Vida Rodríguez"). "El cambio de hombre a mujer en España: El documental." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 25 Dec. 2023.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/12/el-cambio-de-hombre-mujer-en-espana-el.html>

 2023

**Praise**

Bacon, F. "Of Praise." Essay. In *Bacon's Essays.* Ed. F. Storr and C. H. Gibson. 3rd ed. London: Longmans, Green, 1891. 427-29.\*

Fineman, Joel. *Shakespeare's Perjured Eye: The Invention of Poetic Subjectivity in the Sonnets.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1986.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Love of Praise and Love of Praiseworthiness (Adam Smith)." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 12 July 2016.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2016/07/love-of-praise-and-love-of.html>

 2016

Girard, René. "1. Love Delights in Praises: Valentine and Proteus in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*." In Girard, *A Theatre of Envy: William Shakespeare.* 1991. 2nd ed.(Odéon). Leominster and New Malden: Gracewing / Inigo, 2000. 8-20.\*

Hardison, Osborn B., Jr. *The Enduring Monument: A Study of the Idea of Praise in Renaissance Literary Theory and Practice.* Chapel Hill: U of North Carolina P, 1962.

Valente, José Ángel. "Cambio político y discurso panegírico." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1247-50.\*

See also Value; Excellence.

**Pranks**

Literature

Boyle, T. Coraghessan. "El Lago Grasiento." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 1181-93.\*

**Pre-school education**

Breitner, C., et al. "An Academically Oriented Preschool for Culturally Deprived Children." In *Pre-School Education Today.* Ed. F. M. Hechinger. New York: Doubleday, 1966.

Hechinger, F. M., ed *Pre-School Education Today.* New York: Doubleday, 1966.

**Preachers**

Gardner, Martin. *On the Wild Side.* Buffalo (NY): Prometheus Books, 1992. (Pseudoscience; Parapsychology, vs. John Rhine; vs. Wilhelm Reich; Vs. Earth as organism., vs. Reagan and astrology; vs. telepreachers; vs. spiritism, vs. Biblical literalism; Science and Christianity).

*\_\_\_\_\_. Extravagancias y disparates.* Prologue by Vladimir de Semir. Trans. Jordi Fibla. (Campo de Agramante – Libros para la Controversia). Barcelona: Martínez Roca - Alcor, 1993.\*

Gumersindo de Estella. *El misionero práctico o Normas para predicar Misiones en pueblos católicos según la tradición de los Misioneros Capuchinos.* Pamlona: Impr. Capuchinos, 1950.

Knapp, Jeffrey. "Preachers and Players in Shakespeare's England." *Representations* 44 (1993): 29-59.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Preachers and Players in Shakespeare's England." In *Shakespeare in the Theatre.* Ed. Stephen Orgel and Sean Keilen. New York: Garland, 1999. 91-122.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. II. § 2. How Apostles differed from Bishops: their preaching the Gospell to all Nations. Apostles preeminence. Apostles preached thorow all the World in proper sense." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 139-42.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Ch. II § 6. Of Saint Paul: Of Apostolicall Assistants: some doubts discussed. The Apostles preached onley in the old knowne World. Alexander. Christians much fewer since the Tartars." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 155-59.\*

Sicardo, Joseph. *CHRISTIANDAD DEL JAPON. Y DILATADA PERSECVCION QVE PADECIÓ. MEMORIAS SACRAS, DE LOS MARTYRES DE LAS ILVSTRES Religiones de Santo Domingo, San Francisco, Compañía de Jesvs; y crecido numero de Seglares: Y con especialidad, de los Religiosos del Orden de N.P. S. Augustin. SV AVTOR EL P. M. Fr. JOSEPH SICARDO, DE DICHA ORDEN, Doctor en Theologia, por la Real Vniversidad de Mexico, Examinador Synodal, y Visitador del Obispado de Michoacan, Maestro de las Privincias de Castilla, y Mexico, Theologo y Examinador del Tribunal de la Nunciatura de España, y Predicador de Su Mag. DEDICALAS AL EXCmo SEÑOR D. RODRIGO MANVEL Fernandez Manrique de Lara, Conde de Frigilana, y de Aguilar, del Consejo de Estado, y Governador del Sacro Supremo, y Real de Aragon, &c. Año de 1698, Con Privilegio. En Madrid: Por Fransco Sanz, Impresor del Reyno, y Protero de Camara de su Magestad.\**

Smith, Frances Lee. "The Pulpit and the Woman's Place: Gender and the Framing of the 'Exegetical Self' in Sermon Performances." In *Framing in Discourse.* Ed. Deborah Tannen. New York: Oxford UP, 1993. 146-75.\*

Walsh, Chad. *C. S. Lewis: Apostle to the Skeptics.* London: Macmillan, 1949.

Walsham, Alexandra. "'Domme Preachers'? Post- Reformation English Catholicism and the Culture of Print." *Past and Present* 168 (2000): 72-123.

See also Apostles; Missionaries; Priests.

**Preaching**

Casaubon, Meric. *The Question, to Whom it belonged Anciently to Preach.* 1663.

Columbus, Christopher. "Carta al Papa Alejandro VI: Febrero 1502." In *Cristóbal Colón*. Vol. 2: *Relaciones de viaje 1493-1504 de Cristóbal Colón. Y Estudio Preliminar de Michel Lequenne con la colaboración de Soledad Estorach.* Barcelona: Editora de los Amigos del Círculo del Bibliófilo, 1980. 169-76.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. ("Carta al Papa Alejandro VI"). Feb. 1502. No. LXI in Colón, *Textos y documentos completos.* Madrid: Alianza, 1982. 1984. 310-13.\*

See also Sermons.

**Precambrian**

Arz, José Antonio. "30. Origen de la vida y evolución de la microbiota en el Precámbrico." In *Micropaleontología.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. 2nd ed. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2004. 647-69.\*

"Explosion of Life." *National Geographic* (Oct. 1993): 126.

Gould, Stephen Jay. *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History.* New York: Norton, 1989.\* 1991. (Pulitzer finalist 1991. Phi Beta Kappa and Rhône-Poulenc Award, 1991).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Wonderful Life.* London: Hutchinson-Radius, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: RBA, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa.* Trans. Joandoménec Ros. Introd. Pere Alberch. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

McKerrow, W. S. "Precambrian." In *The Ecology of Fossils: An Illustrated Guide.* Ed. W. S. McKerrow. London: Duckworth, 1978. 49-51.\*

Sprigg, Reginald. (Australian geologist, discovered Ediacaran fauna, pub. In *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*).

**Precariousness**

Aranguren, José Luis. "Ética de la penuria." *Revista de Occidente* 1 (1980): 67-74.\*

**Precincts**

Literature

Cornwell, Patricia. *The Last Precinct.* Fiction. c. 2000.

**Precipitation**

Johnson, Samuel. "Precipitation." *The Rambler* (43). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.

**Predators and Predation**

Clasen, Mathias. "Attention, Predation, Counterintuition: Why Dracula Won't Die." *Style* 46.3-4 (2012): 378-98.\*

 <http://www.engl.niu.edu/ojs/index.php/style/article/view/319/253>

 2013

Herreros, Pablo. "El depredador más cruel." *El Mundo (Yo, mono)* 11 May 2013.\*

 <http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2013/05/10/ciencia/1368197405.html>

 2013

Ketelaar, Timothy. "Lions, Tigers, and Bears. O God! How the Ancient Problem of Predator Detection may Lie Beneath the Modern Link between Religion and Horror." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 27 (2004): 740-41.

Sugiyama, Michelle Scalise. "Lions and Tigers and Bears: Predators as a Folklore Universal." In *Heuristiken der Literaturwissenschaft.* Ed. U. Klein, K. Mellmann, and S. Metzger. Paderborn: Mentis, 2006. 319-31.

Audio

Onfray, Michel. "Le monde comme volonté et come prédation - Brève encyclopédie du monde, saison 01." Audio lecture (France Culture / Université Populaire de Caen, 13 Aug. 2016). *YouTube (La Lucarne et la Nuit)* 21 July 2017.\*

 <https://youtu.be/iEqXXPx_foM>

 2017

Video

Hublin, Jean-Jacques. "L'Homme prédateur (1) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) - La consommation de viande chez les grands singes." Lecture, 30 Oct. 2018. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la vie - Collège de France)* 12 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/w7KD9bwZITo>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. " L'Homme prédateur (2) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) – Aux origines de la chasse." Lecture, 6 Nov. 2018. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/VsM9w42w0zQ>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_\_. "L'Homme prédateur (3) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) -Adaptation biologique à la predation." Lecture, 13 Nov. 2018. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/C2A29Zcazjo>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_\_. "L'Homme prédateur (4) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) – Chasseur ou proie?" Lecture, 20 Nov. 2018." *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/egtBqltgRq8>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_\_. "L'Homme prédateur (5) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) – Nourritures aquatiques." Lecture, 27 Nov. 2018. *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/tsvqQzr3ErY>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "L'Homme prédateur (6) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019): Chasse et Société." Lecture, 4 Dec. 2018. Video. *YouTube (Sciences de la Vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/BZqmaPaR5Ns>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "L'Homme prédateur- Jean-Jacques Hublin 2018-19." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 Nov. 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/lhomme-predateur-jean-jacques-hublin.html>

 2022

Punset, Eduard, et al. "De presas a depredadores." (Redes, 18 April 2013). With Pat Shipman. Online at *RTVE Play.\**

 <https://www.rtve.es/play/videos/redes/redes-presas-depredadores/1792588/>

 2023

**Predestination**

Aquinas, Thomas (St.). *Suma Teológica de Santo Tomás de Aquino.* Bilingual ed. Gen. ed. Francisco Barbado Viejo. Vol. 1: *Introducción General* (by Fr. Santiago Ramírez, O.P.). *Tratado de Dios Uno en Esencia.* Trans. Fr. Raimundo Suárez, O.P., introd. and notes. by Fr. Francisco Muñiz, O.P. 2nd. ed. Madrid: BAC, 1957.\*

Augustine (Saint). *De praedestinatione et gratia.* In Migne, *Patrologia latina* 45.

Morson, Gary Saul. *Narrative and Freedom: The Shadows of Time.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1994.\*

See also Fate; Destiny.

**Predicadores (Friars)**

Fernández Navarrete, Domingo. *Tratados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos, y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China. Descripcion Breve de aqvel imperio, y exemplos raros de emperadores, y magistrados del. Con narracion difvsa de varios svcessos, y cosas singvlares de otros reynos, y diferentes navegaciones. Añadense los decretos pontificios y proposiciones calificadas en Roma para la mission Chìnica; y una Bula de N. M. S. P. Clemente X. en fauor de los Missionarios. Por el P. Maestro Fr. Domingo fernandez Navarrete, Cathedratico de Prima del Colegio, y Vniversidad de S. Thomàs de Manila, Missionario Apostolico de la gran China. Prelado de los de su Mission; y Procurador General en la Corte de Madrid de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, Orden de Predicadores. Dedica sv obra al Serenissimo señor Don Ivan de Avstria. Con Privilegio. En Madrid: En la Imprenta Real. Por Iuan Garcìa Infançon. A costa de Florian Anisson, Mercader de Libros.*  Madrid: Imprenta Real, Juan Garcìa Infançon.ecretos pontificios y proposrcemente X. en fauor de los Missionarios. vegaciones. Añadense los decretos pontificios y proposçon, 1676.\*

**Prefiguration**

Bergson, Henri. *La Pensée et le mouvant.* Paris: PUF, 1946. (Introduction (Première partie), section "Mouvement rétrograde du vrai : mirage du présent dans le passé").

Schlanger, Judith. "Le précurseur." In *Le Temps des æuvres: Mémoire et préfiguration.* PUV, 2001.

See also Precursors; Omens; Hindsight.

**Pregnancy**

BBC. "South African Woman Gives Birth to 10 Babies in Pretoria – Reports." *BBC News* 9 June 2021.\* (Gosiame Thamara Sithole, 37)

 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-57400074>

 2021

Beaconsfield, Peter, George Birdwood, and Rebecca Beaconsfield. "The Placenta." *Scientific American* 243.2 (Aug. 1980).

EFE. "Las embarazadas toleran bien la vacuna contra el coronavirus." *Heraldo de Aragón* 17 Aug. 2021.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/salud/2021/08/17/las-embarazadas-toleran-bien-la-vacuna-contra-coronavirus-1513538.html>

 2021

Lancaster, J. B., and B. A. Hamburg, eds. *School-Age Pregnancy and Parenthood: Biosocial Dimensions.* New York: Aldine de Gruyter, 1986.

LD/Agencias. "El embarazo cambia el cerebro de la mujer para que se enamore de su bebé." *Libertad Digital* 7 Feb. 2020.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/ciencia-tecnologia/salud/2020-02-06/el-embarazo-cambia-el-cerebro-de-la-mujer-para-que-se-enamore-de-su-bebe-1276651967/>

 2020

Marotte, Mary Ruth. "Pregnancies, Storms, and Legacies of Loss in Jesmyn Ward's *Salvage the Bones."* In *Ten Years after Katrina: Critical Perspectives of the Storm's Effect on American Culture and Identity.* Ed. Mary Ruth Marotte and Glenn Jellenik. Lexington Books, 2015. 207-20.

Sádaba, M. "Los obstetras instan a vacunarse en cualquier momento del embarazo." *Heraldo de Aragón* 15 Aug. 2021.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/aragon/2021/08/15/los-obstetras-instan-a-vacunarse-en-cualquier-momento-del-embarazo-1512954.html>

 2021

Films

*Los días que vendrán.* Dir. Carlos Marquet-Marcet. Cast: David Verdaguer, María Rodríguez Soto, Albert Prat, Sergi Torrecilla. Spain, 2019. (Pregnancy).

Literature

Barbauld, Anna Laetitia. "To a Little Invisible Being Who Is Expected Soon to Become Visible." Poem. c. 1795? Pub. 1825. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 28-29.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To a Little Invisible Being who is expected soon to become visible." In *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. David Fairer and Christine Gerrard. 3rd ed. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2015. 599-600.\*

McEwan, Ian. *Nutshell.* London: Jonathan Cape, 2016.\*

See also Childbirth; Reproduction; Foetuses.

# Prehistoric life.  *See Primitive life.*

# Prehistoric animals / Extinct animal species

Almécija, Sergio, et al. "Fossil Apes and Human Evolution." *Science* 372.6542 (7 May 2021).\*

 DOI: 10.1126/science.abb4363

 <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/372/6542/eabb4363>

 2021

"Ancient Ashfall Creates Pompeii of Prehistoric Animals." *National Geographic* (Jan. 1981).

Colbert, Edwin Harris. *The Great Dinosaur Hunters and their Discoveries.* New York: Dover Publications, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Evolution of the Vertebrates: A History of the Backboned Animals Through Time.* New York: Wiley-Liss, 1991.

*Encyclopedia of Dinosaurs and Prehistoric Life.* By David Lambert, Darren Naish, Elizabeth Wysse, et al. London: Dorling Kindersley, 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enciclopedia de los dinosaurios y de la vida prehistórica. En asociación con el Museo Americano de Historia Natural.* By David Lambert, Darren Naish, Elizabeth Wysse, et al. Spanish ed. Marisol Palés et al. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, 2004.\*

Gould, Stephen Jay. *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History.* New York: Norton, 1989.\* 1991. (Pulitzer finalist 1991. Phi Beta Kappa and Rhône-Poulenc Award, 1991).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Wonderful Life.* London: Hutchinson-Radius, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa: Burgess Shale y la naturaleza de la historia.* Barcelona: RBA, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vida maravillosa.* Trans. Joandoménec Ros. Introd. Pere Alberch. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

Hamm, Giles, et al. "Cultural Innovation and Megafauna Interaction in the Early Settlement of Arid Australia." *Nature* 2 Nov. 2016.\*

 doi:10.1038/nature20125

 <http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/vaop/ncurrent/full/nature20125.html>

 2016

Herrero, Amado. "Hallan los organismos más antiguos capaces de moverse." *El Mundo (Papel)* 12 Feb. 2019: 32.\* ("Fósiles en Gabón").

 <http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1902/190212_z0_elm32.pdf>

 2019

Malam, John, and Steve Parker. *Enciclopedia de los Dinosaurios y otras criaturas prehistóricas.* Trans. Andrés Martínez. Barcelona: Parragon, 2004.\* (Orig. ed. UK: Parragon, 2002).

Marsh, Othniel Charles. "Recent Polydactyle Horses." *American Journal of Science* 43 (1892): 339-55.

Plavcan, J. Michael, et al., eds. *Reconstructing Behavior in the Primate Fossil Record.* (Advances in Primatology. Series eds. John G. Fleagle and R. D. E. MacPhee).

Sprigg, Reginald. (Australian geologist, discovered Ediacaran fauna, pub. In *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*).

Wendt, Herbert. *Antes del Diluvio.* (Libros de Bolsillo Noguer, 4). Barcelona: Noguer, 1972. 2nd ed. 1972.\* (Orig. Oldenburg and Hamburg, Gerhard Stalling Verlag, 1968).

Blogs

*Chasing Sabertooths.* Art blog. (Mauricio Antón).\*

 <https://chasingsabretooths.wordpress.com>

 2020

Films

*Viaje a la prehistoria: Beringia, Tierra de Mamuts. La vida en los cañones. Un oasis en el hielo. El Serengueti americano. Bienvenidos al Nuevo Mundo. Mamuts en Manhattan.* Prod. BBC, 2002. 6 DVD set. Madrid: Círculo Digital, 2004.\*

Video

The Budget Museum. "Extinct Animals of Ancient History." Video. *YouTube (The Budget Museum)* 30 Oct. 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/L8lkZgWNA-8>

 2022

Antoine, Pierre-Olivier. "Le mystère des géants: De la disparition des dinosaures à nos jours." Video. *YouTube (Agora des Savoirs)* 25 Jan. 2019.\*

 <https://youtu.be/bh5Z9lhhOgg>

 2021

See also Dinosaurs; Palaeontology; Primitive life; Precambrian life; Palaeozoic.

**Preindustrial societies**

Godelier, Maurice. *Teoría marxista de las sociedades precapitalistas.* Ediciones de Bolsillo.

Harroy, Jean-Paul. *La economía de los pueblos sin maquinismo.* Barcelona: Guadarrama.

Patten, John, ed. *Pre-Industrial England: Geographical Essays.* Dawson, 1979.

**Prelates**

Heal, Felicity. *Of Prelates and Princes.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1980.

Milton, John.*The Reason of Church Government Urg'd Against Prelaty.* 1641-42.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *The Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelaty.* 1642. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt, et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1796-1801.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Of Prelatical Episcopacy, and whether it may be deduced from the Apostolical Times, by virtue of those Testimonies which are alleged to that purpose in some late Treatises, one whereof goes under the Name of James Lord Bishop of Armagh.* 1641. (Vs. Anglicanism and Ussher).

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Reason of Church Government Urg'd Against Prelaty, by Mr. John Milton.* 1641-42.

Molina, Pablo. "¿Qué está pasando con el Espíritu Santo?" *Libertad Digital* 3 March 2020.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/pablo-molina/que-esta-pasando-con-el-espiritu-santo-conferencia-episcopal-juan-jose-omella-pedro-sanchez-90138/>

 2020

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XVI. A briefe Survey of the Ecclesiasticall Politie ancient and moderne, or of the severall Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops Sees thorow the Christian world: also of the Jesuites Colledges and numbers, and of other Monasticall Orders. Beginning and alteration of the number and power of Christian Patriarkes. Division of the Easterne world; Patriarchs of Constantinople, &c. One Patriarchall See made five. Bishopricks & Jesuits Colledges in Italie. Catalogue of Bishoprickes and Jesuites in Italy and Sicilia. Bishoprickes of Spaine and their Revenues, as also of Dukes, &c. Catalogue of Bishoprickes and Jesuites in Spaine and France. Belgian, German and Switzer Bishops and Jesuits. Catalogue of Bishoprickes and Jesuites in Europe and India. Bishops Sees. Jesuits upstarts. Orders of Knighthood. Other disorders. Numbers, kinds, and beginnings of Papall-religious Orders. Papall Orders." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 456-85.\*

Vespasiano. *Renaissance Princes, Popes, and Prelates.* Trans. George and Emily Waters. New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1963.

Films

*The Scarlet and the Black.* Dir. Jery Londres. Cast: Christopher Plummer, Gregory Peck, John Gielgud. Music by Ennio Morricone. USA/UK/Italy, 1983. ("MJFF Virtual Cinema: THE SCARLET AND THE BLACK [FULL MOVIE]"). *YouTube (Miami Jewish Film Festival)* 2020.\* (Monsignor Hugh O'Flaherty; Herbert Kappler; the Church and resistance in Italy).

 <https://youtu.be/1pitdqUuK2I>

 2022

Literature

Daneels, Godfried. *Godfried Daneels: Biographie.* 2015.

McCullough, Colleen. *The Thorn Birds.* Novel. 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El pájaro espino.* Novel. (Also TV series, 1970s).

Pix, Mary. *The Inhuman Cardinal, or Innocence Betrayed.* Novel. c. 1696.

Robinson, Henry Morton. *The Cardinal.* Fiction. c. 1950.

Shirley, James. *The Cardinal.* Tragedy. 1641.

See also Bishops; Catholic Church.

**Preludes**

Literature

Ruiz Mantilla, Jesús. *Preludio.* (Galaxia Gutenberg, 202). Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg.

**Premature births**

BBC. "World's Smallest Premature Baby Released from US Hospital." *BBC News* 30 May 2019.\*

 <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-48458780>

 2019

See also Foetuses.

**Premature ejaculation**

Literature

Rochester (John Wilmot, Earl of). "The Imperfect Enjoyment." Poem. 1679, pub. 1680.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Imperfect Enjoyment." *Poetry Foundation.\**

 <https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/50452/the-imperfect-enjoyment>

 2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Imperfect Enjoyment." Online at *Poetry Foundation.\**

 <http://www.poetryfoundation.org/poem/180800>

 2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Imperfect Enjoyment." In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.2163-65.\*

\_\_\_\_\_."The Imperfect Enjoyment." In *Poems.net.au*

 <http://www.poems.net.au/the-imperfect-enjoyment-by-john-wilmot/>

 2010

**Premonitions**

Bayard, Pierre. *Demain est écrit.* (Paradoxe). Paris: Minuit, 2005.\* (Wilde, Melville, Verhaeren, Maupassant, Kafka, Woolf…).

Freud, Sigmund. "Eine erfüllte Traumahnung." 1899 (pub. 1941).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una premonición onírica cumplida." In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 4.753-54.

García Landa, José Ángel. "Mañana habrá sido escrito." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 29 Jan. 2008. Rev. of *Demain est écrit,* by Pierre Bayard.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/012902-manana-habra-sido-escrito.php>

 2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Tomorrow Will Have Been Written / Mañana habrá sido escrito." Online PDF at *Social Science Research Network* (October 7, 2008).

 [http://ssrn.com/abstract=1279918](http://ssrn.com/abstract%3D1279918)

 2008

Literature

King, Stephen. "Harvey's Dream." Story. *New Yorker.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Harvey's Dream." In King, *Just after Sunset.* 2008. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 2009. 121-34.\*

See also Omens; Retrospection.

**Prerequisites**

Searle, John R. "Algunos rasgos especiales de la acción práctica: altruismo fuerte como requisito lógico." In Searle, *Razones para actuar: Una teoría del libre albedrío.* Oviedo: Ediciones Nobel, 2000. 157-90.\*

See also Assumptions; Presuppositions.

**Presbyterians**

Heylyn, Peter. *Aerius Redivivus, or The History of Presbyterianism.* 1670.

Lake, Peter. *Anglicans or Puritans? Presbyterianism and English Conformist Thougth from Whitgift to Hooker.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1988.

United Presbyterian Church in the USA. "Evolution and Creationism." Resolution adopted by the General Assembly, 1982. Rpt. in *Voices for Evolution* Berkeley, 1995. 107-08. In *Darwin: Texts. Commentary.* Ed. Philip Appleman. 3rd ed. New York: Norton, 2001. 529-30.\*

Voltaire. "Sexta carta. Sobre los presbiterianos." In Voltaire, *Cartas filosóficas. Diccionario filosófico. Memorias para servir a la vida de Voltaire escritas por él mismo.* Prologue by Fernando Savater. Introd. Martí Domínguez. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 19-20.\*

Literature

Dryden, John. From *The Hind and the Panther,* 1687. (i. Private Judgement Condemned. ii. The Presbyterians. iii. The Church of England. iv. The Catholic Church). In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 860-63.\*

Milton, John. "On the new forcers of Conscience under the Long Parliament. ('Because you have thrown of your Prelate Lord')." Expanded sonnet. c. 1646, pub. 1673. From *Miscellaneous Poems.* 1673. In *The Poems of John Milton.* Ed. H. Darbishire. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1961. 86-87.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "On the New Forcers of Conscience under the Long Parliament." In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt, et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1812-13.\*

See also Puritans; English Reformation; Scottish Reformation.

**Presents.***See Gifts.*

**Preservation of species**

Norton, B. G., ed. *The Preservation of Species.* Princeton: Princeton UP, 1986.

**Presidents**

Cernuda, Pilar. *El síndrome de la Moncloa.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 2011.

Literature

Barthelme, Donald. "The President." Story. In Barthelme, *Unspeakable Practices, Unnatural Acts.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The President." In Barthelme, *Sixty Stories.* New York: Penguin, 1993. 59-63.\*

See also US politics: Presidents.

**Prester John**

Borges, Jorge Luis. (Ps. "Benjamín Beltrán"). "El Preste Juan de las Indias." *Revista Multicolor* no. 53 (11 Aug. 1934 In *Borges en Revista Multicolor.* Ed. Irma Zangara. Madrid: Club Internacional del Libro, 1997. 1.77-83.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Una lejana fuente de *Kubla Khan*." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 14 Dec. 2014.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/12/una-lejana-fuente-de-kubla-khan.html>

 2014

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una lejana fuente de 'Kubla Khan'." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 1 Jan. 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/01/una-lejana-fuente-de-kubla-khan.html>

 2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una lejana fuente de 'Kubla Khan' (A Remote Source of 'Kubla Khan'). *Social Science Research Network* 26 Dec. 2014.\*

 [http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=2542598](http://papers.ssrn.com/abstract%3D2542598)

 2014

 *English & Commonwealth Literature eJournal* 26 Dec. 2014.\*

 <http://www.ssrn.com/link/English-Commonwealth-Lit.html>

 2015

Eco, Umberto. *Storia delle terre e dei luoghi leggendari.* Milan: Bompiani-RCS Libri, 2013.\*

**Presumption**

Marías, Javier. "A mí no." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 198-200.\*

Montaigne, Michel de. "De la présomption." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 387-423.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xvii. De la presunción." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 630-57.\*

See also Self-aggrandizement; Self-delusion.

**Pretending**

Bayne, Steve. "Anscombe vs. J. L. Austin on Pretending: Was There a Victor?" Nov. 31 2003. In *Hist-Analytic*

<http://www.hist-analytic.org/ANSCOMBEAUSTIN.htm>

2007

**Pretentiousness**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Somos de lo más." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 31 July 2012.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/07/somos-de-lo-mas.html>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "Somos de lo más." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 2 Nov. 2012.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=16050>

 2012

**Prevention**

Embry, D. D. "Community-Based Prevention Using Simple, Low-cost, Evidence-based Kernels and Behavior Vaccines." *Journal of Community Psychology* 32 (2004): 575-91.

**Prey**

Literature

Crichton, Michael. *Prey.* Novel. 2002.

Video

Hublin, Jean-Jacques. "L'Homme prédateur (4) - Jean-Jacques Hublin (2018-2019) – Chasseur ou proie?" Lecture, 20 Nov. 2018." *YouTube (Sciences de la vie – Collège de France)* Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/egtBqltgRq8>

 2022

See also Predators.

**Prices**

Gompers, Paul A., Joy L. Ishii and Andrew Metrick. "Corporate Governance and Equity Prices." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 118.1 (Feb. 2003): 107-55. Online at *Social Science Research Network* 12 Sept. 2001.\*

 <https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=278920>

 2017

Hamilton, E. J. *El tesoro americano y la revolución de los precios en España, 1501-1650.* Barcelona, 1975.

Hayek, Friedrich A. *Prices and Production*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1931. 2nd ed. 1935.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Use of Knowledge in Society." In Hayek, *Individualism and Economic Order*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1948. 77-91.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Meaning of Competition." In Hayek, *Individualism and Economic Order*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1948. 91-106.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Socialist Calculation." In Hayek, *Individualism and Economic Order*. In *Individualism and Economic Order*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1948. 119-208.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Prices and Production* (2nd edition);

\_\_\_\_\_. *Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle*;

Mandelbrot, Benoît. *Les Objets fractals.* Paris: Flammarion, 1975.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fractals: Form, Chance, and Dimension.* San Francisco: W. H. Freeman, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los objetos fractales: Forma, azar y dimensión.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Introd. David Jou. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fractal Geometry of Nature.* 1977. 1982. New York: W.H. Freeman, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La geometría fractal de la naturaleza.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2009.\* (Fractals, Galaxies, Regularity, Randomness, coasts, islands, craters, textures, prices, geometry).

Rockoff, Hugh. *Drastic Measure: A History of Wage and Price Controls in the United States.* (Studies in Economic History and Policy: USA in the Twentieth Century). 1984.

Literature

Roberts, Russell. The Price of Everything: A Parable of Possibility and Prosperity. Princeton (NJ) and Oxford: Princeton UP, 2008. Pbk. 2009.\*

See also Economy.

**Pride**

Díaz-Plaja, Fernando. *El italiano y los siete pecados capitales.* Madrid: Alianza, 1970.\*

Koevecses, Z. *Metaphors of Anger, Pride and Love: A Lexical Approach to the Structure of Concepts*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1986.

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "Soberbia obliga." *ABC*  5 Oct. 2002. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 365-68.\*

Taylor, Gabriele. *Pride, Shame, and Guilt: Emotions of Self-Assessment.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1985.

Unamuno, Miguel de. "Sobre la soberbia." Dec. 1904. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958. 1.621-34.\*

Voltaire. "Orgullo." From *Diccionario Filosófico.* In Voltaire, *Cartas filosóficas. Diccionario filosófico. Memorias para servir a la vida de Voltaire escritas por él mismo.* Prologue by Fernando Savater. Introd. Martí Domínguez. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 279.\*

Literature

Buck, Pearl S. *The Proud Heart.* Fiction.

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "El hombre orgulloso." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 821-26.\*

Shakespeare, William. *Coriolanus.* many editions.

Yerby, Frank. *Pride's Castle.* Fiction. c. 1949.

See also Dignity; Reputation; Honour; Social class.

**Priming**

Doyen, S., O. Klein, C.-L. Pichon and A. Cleeremans. "Behavioral Priming: It’s All in the Mind, but Whose Mind?" PLoS ONE, 7, (2012): e29081.

Schimmack, Ulrich, et al. "Reconstruction of a Train Wreck: How Priming Research went Off the Rails." *Replication Index* 2 Feb. 2017.\* (Kahneman)

 <https://replicationindex.com/2017/02/02/reconstruction-of-a-train-wreck-how-priming-research-went-of-the-rails/comment-page-1/#comment-1454>

 2021

Wellens, Pieter, and Joachim De Beule. "Priming through Constructional Dependencies: A Case Study in Fluid Construction Grammar." In *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 344-51.\*

Internet resources

Wikipedia. "Priming (Media)." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priming\_(media)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priming_%28media%29)

 2023

Video

García, Julio, et al. "La Voz de España – Ed. 318." Video. *DailyMotion* 2 Dec. 2021.\* (Negative priming; Covidian tyranny; Globalism).

 <https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x861zei>

 2021

See also Association of Ideas.

**Primitive life**

Bayón, J. Miguel, and Eladio Liñán, dirs. *Tras las huellas de la vida primitiva (El periodo cámbrico).* Written by J. Miguel Bayón and José Antonio Gámez. Exec. prod. Mirella R. Abrisqueta. Prod. José Angel Delgado. Ed. Pablo Urcola and José Angel Delgado. Music by Emilio Larruga. DVD. Zaragoza: Sintregua Comunicaciones, 2009.\*

Liñán, Eladio. "La Paleontología y la evolución de la vida primitiva." In *Evolución: Aspectos interdisciplinares.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: SIUZ (Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza), 1996. 45-64.\*

Seilacher, Adolf. "Late Precambrian and Early Cambrian Metazoa: Preservational or Real Extinctions." In *Patterns of Change in Earth Evolution.* Ed. H. D. Holland and A. R. Trendall. Berlin: Springer, 1984. 159-68.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Explosive Evolution in the Precambrian/Cambrian Transition." In *Evolución: Aspectos interdisciplinares.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: SIUZ (Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza), 1996. 65-78.\*

**Primitivism**

Bell, Michael. *Primitivism.*

Goldberg, M. A. "A Study in Primitivism and Progress." In Goldberg, *Smollett and the Scottish School.* Albuquerque: U of New Mexico P, 1959.

Gombrich, E. H. *La preferencia por lo primitivo.*

Kaczynski, Theodore. (a.k.a. "Unabomber"). "La sociedad industrial y su futuro: Manifiesto de Unabomber." *Sindominio.net*

 <https://sindominio.net/ecotopia/textos/unabomber.html>

 2022

Libre Mercado. "Editorial: Greta y sus explotadores quieren que volvamos a la caverna." *Libertad Digital (Libre Mercado)* 29 Nov. 2019.\*

 <https://www.libremercado.com/2019-11-29/editorial-ecologismo-cop25-clima-greta-thunberg-madrid-caverna-89376/>

 2019

Lovejoy, A. O., and G. Boas. *A Documentary History of Primitivism and Related Ideas.* Baltimore, 1935.

Vargas Llosa, Mario. *La utopía arcaica: José María Arguedas y las ficciones del indigenismo.* Essay. 1996.

Warton, Thomas (Jr.). *History of English Poetry from the Twelfth to the Close of the Sixteenth Century.* 3 vols. London: Printed for, and sold by J. Dodsley ... J. Walter ... T. Becket, 1774-1781. (Vol. 1, 1774, rev. 1775; Vol. 2, 1778; Vol. 3, 1781. Literary history; Neoclassicism; Romanticism; Primitivism; Romance; Medieval literature).

Whitney, Lois. "English Primitivistic Theories of Epic Origins." *Modern Philology* 21 (1924): 337-78.

Winters, Yvor. "Primitivism and Decadence." In Winters, *Primitivism and Decadence.* 1937. Rpt. in *In Defense of Reason.* 1947. Athens (OH): Ohio UP-Swallow Press, 1987. 90-102.\*

Wordsworth, William. "Essay supplementary to Preface." 1815. In *Wordsworth's Literary Criticism* 168-202. (Romanticism; Taste; Primitivism; Criticism; Popularity)

\_\_\_\_\_. "Essay, Supplementary to the Preface." 1815. In *The Prose Works of William Wordsworth.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1974.

Literature

Grainville, Patrick. *Les Flamboyants.* Novel. 1974.

**Primogeniture**

Fichtner, Paula. *Protestantism and Primogeniture in Early Modern Germany.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1989.

See also Seniority

**Princes**

Baroja, Pío. "Almas de príncipe." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1036-37.

Blundeville, Thomas. "The Learned Prince." In Blundeville, *Three Moral Treatises.* Poem. 1580.

Díaz Martínez, Eva María. "Tradición e innovación en los tratados de educación de los príncipes de los siglos XVI y XVII: Una revisión del fenómeno." *Analecta Malacitana* 23.2 (2000): 493-520.\*

García Abad, Belén. "El príncipe encantado en la narrativa tradicional." *Folklore.*

Giles of Rome. *D. Aegidii Romani . . . de regimine principum libri iii.* Rome: Antonius Bladus, 1556.

\_\_\_\_\_. "On the Instruction of Princes: Book 1, chapter 1." In A. J. Minnis and A. B. Scott, *Medieval Literary Theory and Criticism* 248-50.

Vespasiano. *Renaissance Princes, Popes, and Prelates.* Trans. George and Emily Waters. New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1963.

Xenophon. *Cyropaedia.* Educational narrative. 4th c. BC.

Literature

Behn, Aphra. *The Amorous Prince: or, The Curious Husband.* Drama. 1671.

Benavente, Jacinto. *El Príncipe que todo lo aprendió en los libros: Cuento en dos actos y trece cuadros.* Drama. 1909.In Benavente, *Obras completas.* 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1950. 3.609-40.\*

Johnson, Samuel. *The History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.* many editions

Twain, Mark. *The Prince and the Pauper.* 1882.

Windsor, Harry. *Spare.* 2023.

See also Rulers; Kings.

# Princesses

Films

*The Princess Bride.* Dir. Rob Reiner. Screenplay by William Goldman. Cast: Cary Elwes, Mandy Patinkin, Chris Sarandon, Christopher Guest, Wallace Shaw, Robin Wright, Peter Falk, Billy Crystal. Ed. Robert Leighton. Prod. Des. Norman Garwood. Photog. Adrian Biddle. Music by Mark Knopfler. Exec prod. Norman Lear. Prod. Rob Reiner / Andrew Scheinman. Act III Communications.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La princesa prometida.* Spanish DVD. (Héroes y Leyendas). Madrid: Tripictures, n.d. [2006].\*

Literature

Benavente, Jacinto. *La princesa sin corazón: Cuento de hadas en un acto.* Drama. In Benavente, *Obras completas.* .4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1950. 3.7-25.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La escuela de las princesas: Comedia en tres actos.* 1909. In Benavente, *Obras completas.* 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1950. 3.509-82.\*

Chekhov, Anton. "La princesa." 1889. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 419-32.\*

Flaubert, Gustave. *Salammbô.* 1862. Paris: Michel Levy, 1863.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Salammbô.* Paris: Charpentier, 1874.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Salammbô.* Introd. Jacques Suffel. Paris: Garnier-Flammarion, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Salammbô.* Preface by Henri Thomas. Ed. Pierre Moreau. (Folio). Paris: Gallimard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Salammbo.* 1862. Trans. J. C. Chartres. Introd. Prof. F. C. Green. (Everyman's Library, 869). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

Grimm, Jakob, and Wilhelm Grimm. "Little Snow-White." In *The Brothers Grimm: Popular Folk Tales.* London: Victor Gollancz, 1978. 61-71.

Tennyson, Alfred. *The Princess.* Poem. 1847.

Voltaire. "La princesa de Babilonia." In Voltaire, *Opúsculos. Cuentos.* (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, II). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 353-420.\*

Music

Gilbert and Sullivan. *Princess Ida.* Comic opera. Libretto by W. S. Gilbert. Music by A. Sullivan. Prod. Savoy Theatre, London, 1884. (Based on Tennyson's *The Princess.* Vs. feminism).

**Principles (Ethics)**

Bray, Samuel L. "The Mischief Rule." 109 *Georgetown Law Journal* 109.967 (2021) - (Notre Dame Legal Studies Paper No. 19912) (June 11, 2021. Available at *SSRN* 12 Sept. 2019.\* (Hermeneutics of law).

[https://ssrn.com/abstract=3452037](https://ssrn.com/abstract%3D3452037)

[http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3452037](http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3452037%20)

 2022

Montesinos, Toni. *El triunfo de los principios: Cómo vivir con Thoreau.*

Thoreau, Henry David. "Life without Principle." 1863. (Essay on ethics and individualism).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Life without Principle." In Thoreau, *Walden and Other Writings.* Ed. with an introduction by Joseph Wood Krutch. 1962. (Bantam Classics). Toronto, New York, London: Bantam Books, 1981. 353-74.\*

See also Values; Ethics.

# Printers

García Landa, José Ángel. "Impresoras de órganos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 14 April 2006.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/041403-impresoras-de-organos.php>

 2006

Guerrero, Teresa. "La revolución de las impresoras 3D llega hasta el espacio." *El Mundo* 26 Sept. 2014.\*

 <http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1409/140926_z0_MU-69.pdf>

 2014

Blogs

*Fabbaloo.* Blog on fabbing, 3D printing, desktop manufacturing.

 <http://www.fabbaloo.com/>

 2008

**Prions**

Classen, J. Bart. "Covid-19 mRNA-based Vaccines and the Risk of Prion Disease." *Microbiology & Infectious Diseases* 5.1 (2021). Online at *Scivisionpub.\**

 <https://scivisionpub.com/pdfs/covid19-rna-based-vaccines-and-the-risk-of-prion-disease-1503.pdf>

 2022

García Landa, José Angel. "Las enfermedades priónicas." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 Sept. 2022.\* (Badiola; mRna vaccines).

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/09/solemne-acto-academico-de-apertura-del.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Vacunas, Coágulos y Priones." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 29 Nov. 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/vacunas-coagulos-y-priones.html>

 2022

Huff, Ethan. "Proof that Covid 'Vaccines' Cause Prion Disease." *Citizens Journal* 2 Dec. 2021.\*

 <https://www.citizensjournal.us/proof-that-covid-vaccines-cause-prion-disease/>

 2022

Kirsch, Steve. "Proof: Covid Vaccines Cause Prion Diseases and the Risk of Prion Disease." *Steve Kirsch's Newsletter* 26 Nov. 2021.\*

 <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/proof-covid-vaccines-cause-prion>

 2022

Seneff, Stephanie, and Greg Nigh. "Worse than the Disease? Reviewing Some Possible Unintended Consequences of the mRNA Vaccines against Covid-19." *International Journal of Vaccine Theory, Practice and Research* 2.1 (2021): 38-79.\*

 <https://dpbh.nv.gov/uploadedFiles/dpbhnvgov/content/Boards/BOH/Meetings/2021/SENEFF~1.PDF>

 2022

Video

Badiola, Juan José. "Las enfermedades priónicas, atravesando las fronteras del conocimiento." Inaugural lecture at the University of Zaragoza, 16 Sept. 2022. Video. *YouTube (Universidad de Zaragoza)* 16 Sept. 2022.\*

 <https://youtu.be/uomP8kT-yfw>

 2022

McCairn, Kevin W. (Ph.D). "SARS-CoV-2 An Aerosolized Prion Disease - And Potential Symptomatic Profile." Video. *YouTube (Kevin W. McCairn Ph.D)* 15 Jan. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/aSuq01VIEns>

2021

Rose, Jessica. "Dr. Jessica Rose Testifies about VAERS Data and Covid Models – Day 1, Winnipeg." Video conference (National Citizens Inquiry, Canada). *Rumble (NationalCitizensInquiryCA)* 14 April 2023.\* (FDA, CDC, Vaccines, Spike protein, Clots, Prions, Myocarditis).

<https://rumble.com/v2i1s5y-dr.-jessica-rose-testifies-about-vaers-data-and-covid-models-day-1-winnipeg.html>

 2023

# Private investigators

Films

*Chinatown.* Dir. Roman Polanski. Cast: Jack Nicholson, Faye Dunaway, John Huston. USA, 1974. (Oscar and BAFTA for best original screenplay).

*Mataharis.* Dir. Icíar Bollaín.

Literature

Gibson, William. *Pattern Recognition.* Novel. New York: G. P. Putnam's, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pattern Recognition.* New York: Berkley Books, 2004.\*

**Private life**

Arendt, Hannah. "La esfera pública y la privada." In Arendt, *La condición humana.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 57-125.\*

Ariès, Philippe, and Georges Duby, eds. *A History of Private Life.* Vol. 1: *From Pagan Rome to Byzantium.* Ed. Paul Veyne. Vol. 2: *Revelations of the Medieval World.* Ed. Georges Duby. Vol 3: *Passions of the Renaissance.* Ed. Roger Chartier. London: Harvard UP, 1993. (5 vols).

Béjar, Helena. *El ámbito íntimo: Privacidad, individualismo y modernidad.* 1980. Madrid: Alianza, 1990.

Boyd, David. "The Public and Private Lives of a Sentimental Bloke." *Cinema Journal* 37.4 (Summer 1998): 3-18.\*

Bryson, Bill. *At Home: A Short History of Private Life.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *En casa: Una breve historia de la vida privada.* Trans. Isabel Murillo Fort. Barcelona: RBA, 2011.\*

Burton, Elizabeth. *The Early Victorians at Home.* Longman, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Elizabethans at Home*. London: Arrow, 1973.

Chartier, R., ed. *A History of Private Life. Vol. 3: Passions of the Renaissance.* Trans. Arthur Goldhammer. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP-Belknap P, 1989.

Gómez Reus, Teresa, and Aránzazu Usandizaga, eds. *Inside Out: Women Negotiating, Subverting, Appropriating Public and Private Space.* Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi, 2008.

Hampshire, Stuart, ed. *Public and Private Morality.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1978.

Helly, Dorothy O., and Susan M. Reverby. *Gendered Domains: Rethinking Public and Private in Women's History.* Ithaca: Cornell UP, 1992.

Hobbes, Thomas. "Of Systemes Subject, Politicall, and Private." In Hobbes, *Leviathan.* London: Dent; New York: Dutton (Everyman), 1914. 117-25.\*

Marías, Julián. *Mapa del mundo personal.* Madrid: Alianza, 1993.

Murillo, Soledad. *El mito de la vida privada.* Madrid: Siglo XXI, 1996.

Perrot, M., ed. *A History of Private Life, Vol. 4: From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War.* Trans. Arthur Goldhammer. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP-Belknap P, 1990.

Prost, A., and G. Vincent, eds. *A History of Private Life, vol. 5: Riddles of Identity in Modern Times.* Trans. Arthur Goldhammer. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP-Belknap P, 1991.

Puértolas, Soledad. *La vida oculta.* (Premio Anagrama de Ensayo).

Literature

Bottome, Phyllis. *Private Worlds.* Fiction. c. 1934.

Burney, Sarah Harriet. *The Romance of Private Life.* Ed. Lorna J. Clark. (Chawton House Library Series). London: Pickering and Chatto, 2008.

James, Henry. "The Private Life." In James, *Complete Stories (IV) 1892-1898.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

See also Privacy; Everyday life; Individuals; Biography; Homes; Families.

**Private Property**

Attali, Jacques. *Historia de la propiedad.* Barcelona: Planeta, 1989.

Bethell, Tom. *The Noblest Triumph: Property and Prosperity Through the Ages.* New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.

Cohen, G. A. *Is Socialism Inseparable from Common Ownership?* Nottingham: Spokesman Books, c.1996.

Coke, Edward (Sir). *Coke-upon-Littleton.* 1628. (Commentary on Sir Thomas Littleton's treatise on private property).

Engels, Friedrich. *The Origins of the Family, Private Property, and the State.* 1884. Trans. Ernest Untermann. Chicago: Kerr, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_. [Frederick Engels]*The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State, in the Light of the Researches of Lewis H. Morgan*. 1884. London: Lawrence and Wishart, 1941.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State.* New York: International Publishers, 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the State.* Trans. Ernest Untermann. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1954.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Origins of the Family, Private Property, and the State.* Ed. Eleanor Burke Leacock. New York: International Publishers, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State*. 1884. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State.* 1884. Trans. Alick West, rev. ed. Online at *Marxists.org*.

 <http://www.marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1884/origin-family/index.htm>

 2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *El origen de la familia, de la propiedad privada y del Estado.* San Sebastián: Equipo Editorial, 1968.

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad. I: Antes de Marx.* (Espasa Fórum). Madrid: Espasa, 2008. 2nd ed. Barcelona: Espasa Libros, 2013. 3rd ed. 2014. 4th ed. 2016. (Introduction; I. De cómo la propiedad privada no fue discutida ni en Grecia ni en Roma; II. De cómo la propiedad empieza a parecer perniciosa; III. De cómo la propiedad dejó de transmitirse por contrato; IV. De cómo la propiedad fue hallando modos de protegerse; V. De cómo el cristianismo dejó de ser pobrista; VI. De cómo fue preciso elegir entre absolutismo y liberalidad; VII. De cómo resurgió el comunismo). (Communism, private property, Christianity, Greece, Rome, aristocracy, democracy, Roman Republic, Empire, poverty, Riches, Commerce, Market economy, capitalism, heresy, merchants, revolts, bourgeoisie, puritanism, utopias, banks, financial services, mercantilism, jacobins, French revolution).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad II.* Barcelona: Espasa, 2013. 2nd ed. 2015. 3rd ed. 2017.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad III. De Lenin a nuestros días.* Barcelona: Espasa Libros, 2016. 2nd ed. 2016.\*

Forster, E. M. "My Wood." (Private property). In Forster, *Abinger Harvest.* 1926. London: Arnold, 1940. 23-6.

Hayek, F. A. *The Fatal Conceit.* (Superstition, Private property, common good).

\_\_\_\_\_. *La fatal arrogancia: Los errores del socialismo.*

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "2. El socialismo francés y el origen de la ceguera voluntaria ante la URSS." In Jiménez Losantos, *Memoria del comunismo: de Lenin a Podemos.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2018. 67-166.\* (Kritchevski, Russian revolution, coups, socialism, freemasons, Kerenski, Trotski, property, concentration camps, Souvarine, Lenin, Lies, political violence, state terrorism, Martov).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Epílogo: Del Austria de Mises a la España de Juan de Mariana." In Jiménez Losantos, *Memoria del comunismo: de Lenin a Podemos.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2018. 601-78. (Lenin, Hitler, Mussolini, Franco, Nazism, Eugenics, Intellectuals, Communism, Property, Liberty, Escohotado, Catholicism, Economics, Escuela de Salamanca, Escuela Austriaca, Juan de Mariana, liberalism).\*

Macpherson, C. B. *The Political Theory of Possessive Individualism: Hobbes to Locke.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1962. Rpt. (OUP paperback). 1964. 1990.\*

Marx, Karl. "Manuscritos de París." Trans. and notes by José María Ripalda Crespo. In Marx, Textos de filosofía, política y economía: Manuscritos de París. Manifiesto del partido comunista (con Friedrich Engels). Crítica del programa de Gotha. Introd. Jacobo Muñoz. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 167-310.\* (Work, Salary, Private property; Money; Benefits; Communism, Hegel).

Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph. *What Is Property?* 1840.

Veblen, Thorstein. "The Beginnings of Ownership." *American Journal of Sociology* 4.

Watson, Peter. "24. Libertad, propiedad y comunidad: Los orígenes del conservadurismo y del liberalismo." In Watson, *Ideas: Historia intelectual de la Humanidad.* Barcelona: Crítica, 2006. 795-810.\*

Films

*Plandemic 3: The Great Awakening.* Dir. Mikki Willis. *Odysee (World Truth Seekers)* 4 June 2023.\* (Fauci, Trudeau, Schwab, WEF, Communism, Globalism, Chinese tyranny, Covidianism, Subversion, Property, Families, Individualism, Resistance).

 [https://odysee.com/@WorldTruthSeekers:6/Plandemic3:c](https://odysee.com/%40WorldTruthSeekers%3A6/Plandemic3%3Ac)

 2023

Internet resources

*"The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State." Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\_Origin\_of\_the\_Family,\_Private\_Property\_and\_the\_State](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Origin_of_the_Family%2C_Private_Property_and_the_State)

 2012

Video

Escohotado, Antonio. "Antonio Escohotado, entrevistado por Federico Jiménez Losantos." *Libertad Digital (Club Libertad Digital)* 2 Feb. 2017.\*

 <http://www.clublibertaddigital.com/ideas/sala-lectura/2017-02-02/antonio-escohotado-entrevistado-por-federico-jimenez-losantos-6059676.html>

 2017

Ferguson, Niall, et al. "Property." Episode 3 of *Civilization: Is the West History?* BBC series. *YouTube (Peter Murphy)* 11 Dec. 2015.\*

 <https://youtu.be/XGV1jAQVnBU>

 2017

See also Property; Possessions; Ownership.

**Privateers**

Viana, Israel. ¿Dónde nació el odio visceral de Francis Drake hacia España? La olvidada humillación de Veracruz." *ABC* 4 March 2020. (Hawkins, privateers, Royal Navy, Francisco Luján, Battle of San Juan de Ulúa).

 <https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-donde-nacio-odio-visceral-francis-drake-hacia-espana-olvidada-humillacion-veracruz-1568-202003030037_noticia.html>

 2020

See also Corsairs; Pirates.

**Privatization**

Ball, Stephen J., and Deborah Youdell. "Privatización encubierta en la educación pública." PDF in *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 15 Nov. 2007.

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/37818>

 20078

Christie, Nils. *Crime Control as Industry: Towards Gulags, Western Style?*  London: Routledge, 1993.

**Privileges**

Brink, Jean R., ed. *Privileging Gender in Early Modern England.* Kirksville: 16th Century Journal Publisher, 1992. (Tempe: Sixteenth-Century Studies Conference, 1992).

Libertad Digital. "Huelgas, violencia y privilegios." *Libertad Digital* 1 June 2017.\*

 <http://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/editorial/huelgas-violencia-y-privilegios-82371/>

 2017

Scheman, Naomi. *Engenderings: Constructions of Knowledge, Authority and Privilege.* London: Routledge, 1993.

Video

Laínz, Jesús. "La explotación de España por la burguesía catalana - EFO248." Video lecture. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 6 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/wjae0cJid6Y>

 2021

**Prizes**

Montaigne, Michel de. "Des récompenses d'honneur." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 72-76.\*

Salvaggio, Santos. *Premios Nobel.* Barcelona: Sopena, 1980.

Literature

Wallace, Irving. *The Prize.* Fiction. c. 1962.

See also Prizes (Literary).

**Pro-life movements**

Audio

Rubio, Alicia, et al. "Conspiranoicos: un plan contra nuestros hijos. Niños utilizados, adoctrinados y eliminados. Con Dr. Poveda." Audio. *Ivoox (Noticias de Mordor)* 4 Oct. 2024.\* (Breastfeeding, LGBT, Transsexuality, Abortion)

<https://go.ivoox.com/rf/134500869>

 2024

**Probabilism**

Giora, Rachel. "A Probabilistic View of Language." *Poetics Today* 12.1 (1991): 165-181.\*

**Problems and Problem-solving (Intellectual, Cognitive)**

Goodman, Nelson. *Problems and Projects.* New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1972.

Popper, Karl. All Life Is Problem-Solving. Trans. P. Camiller. London: Routledge, 1999.

Rein, M., and D. A. Schon. "Problem Setting in Policy Research." In *Using Social Research in Public Policy-Making.* Ed. C. H. Weiss. Lexington (MA): D. C. Heath, 1977.

Rothbart, M. K. "Incongruity, Problem-solving and Laughter." In *Humour and Laughter: Theory, Research and Applications.* Ed. A. J. Chapman and H. C. Foot. Chichester: Wiley, 1976. 37-54.

Schön, D. "Generative metaphor: A Perspective on Problem-Setting in Social Policy." In *Metaphor and Thought.* Ed. A. Ortony. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1979.

Websites

*Problemistics: The Art and Craft of Problem Dealing.\**

 <http://www.problemistics.org/>

 2018

**Problems (Personal, Experiential)**

Adler, Alfred. "III. Los problemas de la vida." In Adler, *El sentido de la vida.* Barcelona: Luis Miracle, 1935. 1948.\* 59-80. (Character, Oedipus complex, role models, adaptation).

See also Trials (Experience).

**Processes**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Procesos, representaciones, narraciones, narratologías." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 July 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/071903-procesos-representaciones-narraciones-narratologias.php>

 2007

Morson, Gary Saul. "Essential Narrative: Tempics and the Return of Process." In *Narratologies.* Ed. David Herman. Columbus: Ohio State UP, 1999. 277-314.\*

Whitehead, Alfred North. *Process and Reality: An Essay in Cosmology*. 1929. Rev. ed. by David Ray Griffin and Donald W. Sherburne. Free Press, 1979.

Series

(Colección Estructuras y Procesos; Serie Filosofía). Madrid: Trotta, 2011.\*

See also Evolution; Development.

**Process thought / Process vs. product**

Baroudy, Ismail. "Process Writing: Successful and Unsuccessful Writers; Discovering Writing Behaviours." In *Academic Writing: The Role of Different Rhetorical Traditions.* Ed. Rafael Monroy-Casas. Monograph issue of *IJES* 8.2 (2008): 43-63.\* (Process and product writing, Paradigm shift, Writing behaviour, Competent and incompetent writers).

Cobb, John B., Jr., and David Ray Griffin. *Process Theology: An Introductory Exposition.* Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1976.

Davaney, Shelia Greeve, ed. *Feminism and Process Thought: The Harvard Divinity School/Claremont Center for Process Studies Symposium Papers.* Lewiston (NY): Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.

García Gual, Carlos. "Mejor el camino que la posada." In García Gual, *La luz de los lejanos faros: Una defensa apasionada de las humanidades.* Barcelona: Planeta-Ariel, 2017. 109-14.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Ensayando el blog." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 22 Jan. 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/012201-ensayando-el-blog.php>

 2007-01-31

\_\_\_\_\_. "Essaying the Blog - Your Post's Contribution / Ensayando el blog – Qué aporta tu post." (2007). Online PDF at *Social Science Research Network*

[http://ssrn.com/abstract=1080599](http://ssrn.com/abstract%3D1080599)

 2008

Gibbs, R. "Process and Product in Making Sense of Tropes." In *Metaphor and Thought.* Ed. A. Ortony. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1993. 252-76.

Mead, George Herbert. "Emergence and Identity." Ch. 1 of Mead, *The Philosophy of the Present.* Amherst (NY): Prometheus Books, 2002.

Moreno, Ana I. "The Role of Cohesive Devices as Textual Constrains on Relevance: A Discourse-as-process View." In *Discourse Analysis Today.* Ed. Dagmar Scheu and M. D. López-Maestre. Monograph issue of *IJES* 3.1 (2003): 111-65.\*

Morson, Gary Saul. *Narrative and Freedom: The Shadows of Time.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1994.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Essential Narrative: Tempics and the Return of Process." In *Narratologies.* Ed. David Herman. Columbus: Ohio State UP, 1999. 277-314.\*

Saiving, Valerie C. "Androgynous Life: A Feminist Appropriation of Process Thought." In *Feminism and Process Though.* New York: Mellen Press, 1981.

Turner, Cathy. "Gettin the 'Now' into the Written Text (and Viceversa): Developing Dramaturgies of Process." *Performance Research* 14.1 (2009): 106-14.

Vicente Gómez, Francisco. "Poética del proceso discursivo: Mijail M. Bajtín." *Epos* 3 (1987): 347-56.\*

Whitehead, A. N. *Process and Reality.* 1929.

Literature

Donne, John. "Satire 3." 1633. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.1257-60.\*

Video

Holmes, Arthur. "A History of Philosophy 61. Whitehead's Process Philosophy." *YouTube (Wheaton College)* 11 Aug. 2015.\*

 <https://youtu.be/ysTx1c5-A7s>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "65. John Dewey. 66. Dewey's 'Reconstructive Philosophy'." *YouTube (Wheaton College)* 16 June 2015.\*

 <https://youtu.be/7knMB7YPVH4>

 <https://youtu.be/OKedpamRdoE>

 2018

See also Processes; Evolution.

**Procedures**

Leonetti, Manuel, and M. Victoria Escandell. "El significado procedimental: rutas hacia una idea." In *La sabiduría de Mnemósine: Ensayos de historia de la lingüística ofrecidos a José Francisco Val Álvaro.* Ed. José Luis Mendívil Giró and María del Carmen Horno Chéliz. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2012. 157-68.

Martin, J. R., and David Rose. *Genre Relations: Mapping Culture.* (Equinox Textbooks and Surveys in Linguistics). London and Oakville: Equinox, 2008.\* (Genre, Stories, Histories, Reports and Explanations, Procedures).

**Procrastination**

Bauman, Zygmunt. "4. Trabajo." In Bauman, *Modernidad líquida.* México: FCE, 2003. Rpt. 2015. 139-78.\* (Progress, Work, Marriage, Procrastination, Social life and relationships, Insecurity)

Montaigne, Michel de. "A demain les affaires." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 51-53.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.iv. Para mañana los negocios." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 379-80.\*

# Procreation

Benatar, David. *Debating Procreation: Is It Wrong to Reproduce?* 2015.

Foucault, Michel. *Histoire de la Sexualité, 4: Les Aveux de la Chair.* Ed. Frédéric Gros. (NRF; Bibliothèque des Histoires). Paris: Gallimard, 2018.\* (Procreation, virginity, marriage).

Harris, Marvin. "El mito del imperativo procreador." In Harris, *Nuestra especie.* 3rd. ed. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2011. 212-18.\*

Herman, Peter C. "What's the Use? Or, The Problematic of Economy in Shakespeare's Procreation Sonnets." In Shakespeare's Sonnets: Critical Essays. Ed. James Schiffer. New York: Garland, 1999, pbk. Garland/Routledge 2000. 263-84.\*

Savulescu, Julian. "Procreative Beneficence: Why We Should Select the Best Children." *Bioethics* 15.5-6 (2001): 413-26.

Savulescu, Julian, and Nick Bostrom, eds. *Improving Humans.*. Oxford: Oxford UP, 2005.

Stanzel, Franz. "Telegony: Procreation from a Distance. An Ignored or Suppressed Motif in Literature." *Anglistik* 11.1 (March 2000): 69-82.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Telegonie - Fernzeugung.* 2008.

See also Reproduction; Sexual behaviour; Childbirth; Sons, Daughters, Mothers and Motherhood, Fathers; Fertility; Population.

**Prodigies**

Antigonus of Charistos. *Historiarum Mirabilium Collectanea.* Latin trans. by G. Xylander. In *De mirabilibus narrationibus.* Ed. J. Meursius. 1622.

Céard, Jean. *La Nature et les prodiges: l'Insolite au 16e siècle en France.* (Travaux d'Humanisme et de Renaissance 158). Geneva: Droz, 1977. (Monsters).

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Batallas aéreas." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 201-2.\* (Prodigies)

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre el embuste de la niña de Arellano." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 227-29.\* (Fake prodigies)

\_\_\_\_\_. "Reflexiones filosóficas con ocasión de una criatura humana hallada poco ha en el vientre de una cabra." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 250-52.\* (Prodigies)

*De Mirandis Auditionibus.* (On prodigious rumours). Ed. H. Estienne. 1557. (Apocryphal attribution to Aristotle).

Martín Serrano, Manuel. *Sociología del milagro: Las caras de Belmes.* Barral: Barcelona, 1972.

Meursius, J., ed. *De mirabilibus narrationibus.* 1622.

Phlegon of Tralles. *Book of Marvels.*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Phlego Trallianus). *De Rebus Mirabilibus.* Latin trans. by G. Xylander. In *De mirabilibus narrationibus.* Ed. J. Meursius. 1622.

Literature

Ayala, Francisco. "El prodigio." Story. 1961. In Ayala, *Narrativa completa.* Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 1993. 987-92.\*

*Relación de cómo el pece Nicolao se ha parecido de nuevo en el mar.*

See also Curiosities; Monsters; Paranormal phenomena; Miracles.

**Productivity**

Aboulafia, Mitchell. "Higher Ed's Real Productivity Problem." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 8 July 2018.\*

 <https://www.chronicle.com/article/Higher-Ed-s-Real/243867>

 2018

**Professional ailments**

Proust, Adrien. [*Saturnism as Observed in Workers Involved in the Making of Electric Batteries.* ]

**Professional colleges**

Val Arnal, J. Jesús de. "La formación permanente de los titulados universitarios que necesitan estar colegiados en un colegio profesional: Una opción entre formación continuada, permanente y foro." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

Video

Peterson, Jordan. "JBP Reacts to Court Decision." Video. *YouTube (Jordan B. Peterson)* 24 Aug. 2023.\* (Regulations, freedom of speech, Canadian justice, Persecution).

 <https://youtu.be/v_o8goN6FOA>

 2023

**Professional training and education**

García Landa, José Angel. "La FP Empresa-Universidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 21 Oct. 2005.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/102102-la-fp-empresa-universidad.php>

 2005

\_\_\_\_\_. "La FP Empresa-Universidad." In *Fírgoa: Universidade pública* 21 Oct. 2005.

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/21918>

 2005-10-29 DISCONTINUED – online at Internet Archive:

 [https://web.archive.org/web/20100928144553/http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/21918](https://web.archive.org/web/20100928144553/http%3A//firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/21918)

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "La FP Empresa-Universidad." *Academia* 5 April 2021.\*

<https://www.academia.edu>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "La FP Empresa-Universidad (The University as a Professional Training Business)." *SSRN* 26 March 2021.\*

 *Sociology of Education eJournal* 26 March 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Sociology-of-Education.html>

 2021

 *Educational Organization eJournal* 26 March 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Educational-Organization.html>

 2021

 *Social & Political Philosophy eJournal* 26 March 2021.

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Social-Political-Philosophy.html>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "La FP Empresa-Universidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 April 2021.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/04/la-fp-empresa-universidad.html>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "La FP Empresa-Universidad." *Humanities Commons* 6 June 2021.\*

 [http://dx.doi.org/10.17613/wg33-m644](https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc%3A39213)

 [https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc:39213/](https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc%3A39213/)

 2021

García-Gómez, Soledad, Rosario Ordóñez-Sierra and Rosario Izquierdo Chaparro. "Conocer a las familias del alumnado en formación profesional, un reto para la investigación educativa." *Contextos Educativos* 22 (2018): 149-63.\*

**Professionals**

Chriss, James J. "Habermas, Goffman, and Communicative Action: Implications for Professional Practice." In *Erving Goffman.* Ed. Gary Alan Fine and Gregory W. H. Smith. 4 vols. (SAGE Masters in Modern Social Thought). London: SAGE, 2000.

Cook-Gumperz, Jenny. "10. Institutional Memories: The Narrative Retelling of a Professional Life." In *Narrative Interaction.* Ed. Uta M. Quasthoff and Tabea Becker. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. 243-61.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Profesionalidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* (19 Dec. 2008).

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/121902-profesionalidad.php>

 2008

Gómez-Bezares Revuelta, Ana, Fernando Gómez-Bezares Pascual, and Alfredo Jiménez Eguizábal. "Conocimientos, habilidades y ética profesional del valorador inmobiliario. Dimensiones básicas de un plan de formación." *Contextos Educativos,* extraordinario 1 (2016): 65-78.\* DOI: 10.18172/con.2762

Goode, William J. "The Theoretical Limits to Professionalization." In *The Semi-Professions and Their Organization.* Ed. Amital Etzioni. New York: Free Press, 1969. 266-313.

Haber, Samuel. *The Quest for Authority and Honor in the American Professions 1750-1900.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1991.

Hogan, Patrick Colm. *The Politics of Interpretation: Ideology, Professionalism, and the Study of Literature.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1990.

Jensen, Michael. "Intermediation and Its Malcontents: Validating Professionalism in the Age of Raw Dissemination." In *A Companion to Digital Humanities.* Ed. Susan Schreibman, Ray Siemens, and John Unsworth, eds. Malden (MA): Blackwell, 2004. 543-56.\*

Kimball, Bruce A. *The 'True Professional Ideal' in America: A History.* Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1992.

"Professions libérales: l'heure du renouveau." *l'Express* 8 Nov. 1985: 36-43.

Reader, William Joseph. *Professional Men: The Rise of the Professional Classes in Nineteenth-Century England.* London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1966.

Robbins, Bruce. "Telescopic Philathropy: Professionalism and Responsibility in *Bleak House."* In *Nation and Narration.* Ed. Homi K. Bhabha. London: Routledge, 1990. 2002. 213-30.\*

Schon, D. *The Reflective Practitioner: How Professionals Think in Action.* London: Maurice Temple Smith, 1983.

Treviño López, Isabel. "Women on the Move: The Representation of Mobile Professional Women in 21st Century Cinema." Ph.D. diss. U of Zaragoza, 2023.

Visser, Margaret. "The Professionals." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 122-26.\*

Wilensky, Harold L. "The Professionalization of Everyone?" *American Journal of Sociology* 70 (1964): 137-58.

Video

Gori, Roland. "La Fabrique des Imposteurs." Video lecture. *YouTube (UnivNantes)* 10 Sept. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/2FEtiA18lZU>

 2020

# Professions

Cicero. *De Officiis.* Ed. and trans. W. Miller. (Loeb Classical Library). London: Heinemann, 1947.

Etzioni, Amital, ed. *The Semi-Professions and Their Organization*. New York: Free Press, 1969.

Gomá, Javier, ed. *Ganarse la vida en el arte, la literatura y la música.* C. 2012.

Gustafson, J. M. "Professions as 'Callings'." *The Social Service Review* 56 (1982): 501-15.

Larra, Mariano José de. "Modos de vivir que no dan de vivir." In Larra, *Artículos.* Ed. Enrique Rubio. Madrid: Cátedra, 1992. 350-61.\*

Perkin, Harold. *The Rise of Professional Society: England since 1880.* London: Routledge, 1990.

Spencer, Herbert. *Instituciones Políticas. Instituciones Profesionales. Instituciones Sociales.* Madrid: España Moderna, 1891-1901.

Stevenson, R. L. "Acerca de la elección de profesión." In Stevenson, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: RBA, 2005. 4.233-38.\*

Woolf, Virginia. "Professions for Women." 1931, pub. 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Professions for Women." 1942. In Woolf, *Collected Essays.* London, 1966-7. Vol. 2.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Professions for Women." 1942. Rpt. in *Virginia Woolf: Women and Writing.* Ed. Michele Barrett. New York: Harcourt, 1979. 57-63.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Professions for Women." 1942. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2214-18.\*

Video

Gori, Roland. "La Fabrique des Imposteurs." Video lecture. *YouTube (UnivNantes)* 10 Sept. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/2FEtiA18lZU>

 2020

**Profit**

Knight, F. *Uncertainty and Profit.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921.

Marx, Karl. "Manuscritos de París." Trans. and notes by José María Ripalda Crespo. In Marx, Textos de filosofía, política y economía: Manuscritos de París. Manifiesto del partido comunista (con Friedrich Engels). Crítica del programa de Gotha. Introd. Jacobo Muñoz. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 167-310.\* (Work, Salary, Private property; Money; Profit; Communism, Hegel).

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxii. El provecho de unos es perjuicio para otros." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 148.\*

"The Real Meaning of 80/20." In *The Long Tail* blog. <http://www.typepad.com/t/trackback/1612841>

 2005-03-18

See also Capitalism.

**Profiteers**

Films

*Jurassic Park III.* Dir. Joe Johnston. Written by Peter Buchman, Alexander Payne and Jim Taylor, based on the characters by Michael Crichton. Cast: Sam Neill, William H. Macy, Tea Leoni, Alessandro Nivola, Trevor Morgan, Micahel Jeter. Dinosaurs by Stan Winston Studio. Music by John Williams and Don Davis. Ed. Robert Dalva. Prod. des. Ed. Verreaux. Photog. Sheley Johnson. Exec. prod. Steven Spielberg. Universal Pictures / Amblin Entertainment. USA, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Jurassic Park III (Parque Jurásico III).* DVD. Spain: Universal Pictures / Amblin Entertainment, 2001.\*

*Jurassic World: The Fallen Kingdom.* Dir. Juan Antonio Bayona. Cast: Chris Pratt, Bryce Dallas Howard, James Cromwell, Rafe Spall, Toby Jones, Justice Smith, Daniella Pineda, Ted Levine, Geraldine Chaplin, Jeff Goldblum, B.D. Wong, David Olawale Ayinde, Bobbi Jo Hart, Daniel Stisen, Robert Emms. 2018.

Literature

Twain, Mark, and C. D. Warner. *The Gilded Age.* Novel. 1873.

Video

Campbell, John. "Interesting long form interview with Neil Oliver." Video. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 19 Jan. 2023.\* (Nursing, Health education, Coronavirus pandemic, Medication, Big Pharma, Vaccines).

<https://youtu.be/WVh1oPV5hjc>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "WHO Secrecy." Video interview with James Roguski. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 12 April 2024.\* (Vaccines, Lobbies, Big Pharma, Health regulations, Profiteers, Alarmism).

 <https://youtu.be/nNNFj-demy4>

 2024

Martin, David. "Dr. David Martin Gives a Speech to the European Parliament Concerning the WHO." Video. *YouTube (Keith Coley)* Oct. 2023.\* (Elites, Pfizer, Moderna, Pharmaceutical lobbies; Conspiracies, Malaria vaccines, Gates foundation, Wellcome Trust, Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, Philanthropy, Genocide, Organized crime, Racketeering, Global terrorism, Peter Daszak, U of North Carolina, Gain of Function genetic engineering; Coronavirus hype and alarmism, DARPA, NIH, NIAID funding, biological warfare, Ralph Baric, propaganda and coertion, money laundering, profiteering and mass murder)

 <https://vimeo.com/865168459>

 2024

**Progeny**

García Landa, José Angel. "Stevenson y Olalla." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 May 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/050201-stevenson-y-olalla.php>

 2007-05-31

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla (Stevenson and Olalla)." *Social Science Research Network* 20 May 2015.\*

 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2607745>

[https://ssrn.com/abstract=2607745](https://ssrn.com/abstract%3D2607745)

 2015

 *Medical Anthropology eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

 <http://www.ssrn.com/link/Medical-Anthropology.html>

 2015

 *Psychological Anthropology eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

 <http://www.ssrn.com/link/Psychological-Anthropology.html>

 2015

 *English & Commonwealth Literature eJournal* 22 May 2015.\*

 <http://www.ssrn.com/link/English-Commonwealth-Lit.html>

 2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y *Olalla."* In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 28 May 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/05/stevenson-y-olalla-stevenson-and-olalla.html>

 2015

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla." *Academia* 6 Dec. 2016.\*

 <https://www.academia.edu/30264516/>

 2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla." *ResearchGate* 7 Dec. 2016.\*

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311486931>

 2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Stevenson y Olalla" *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa.* 4 Jan. 2023.\*

 <https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/StevensonOlalla.pdf>

 2024

Harris, Marvin. "¿Cuántos hijos?" In Harris, *Nuestra especie.* 3rd. ed. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2011. 219-26.\*

Video

García, Jano. "Miguel Aranguren: 'Hemos sustituido a los hijos por animales' - Entrevistas en Libertad." Video. *YouTube (ViOne)* 29 July 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/p2WAsegwmJs>

 2024

See also Offspring, Fertility, Families, Sons, Daughters, Parents.

**Prognoses**

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "Prenósticas y abusiones." *El* País 2 Feb. 1985. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 40-44.\* (Prognoses).

**Programs**

Baroja, Pío. "Un programa." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 932-34.

**Prohibitions**

Cohen, Nick. *You Can't Read This Book.*

García Landa, José Angel. "Subvención y prohibición." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 April 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/04/subvencion-y-prohibicion.html>

 2022

Literature

Donne, John. "The Prohibition." Poem. From Donne's *Poems* (*Songs and Sonnets),* 1633. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 112.\*

See also Censorship; Law; Freedom.

**Projection**

García Landa, José Angel. "La proyección mental de la realidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 21 March 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/03/mas-favor-de-mi-teoria-de-la-proyeccion.html>

 2015

Nieves, José Manuel. "Solo vemos el pasado: Nuestro cerebro no procesa imágenes en tiempo real. Un nuevo estudio demuestra que el cerebro necesita hasta 15 segundos para procesar las imágenes que recibe, por lo que nos muestra las que tenía almacenadas." *ABC* 8 March 2022.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-solo-vemos-pasado-nuestro-cerebro-no-procesa-imagenes-tiempo-real-202203080121_noticia.html>

 2022

Video

Dick, Philip K. "What You See Is Your Projection." Video lecture. *YouTube (Fractal Youniverse)* 7 June 2018.\*

 <https://youtu.be/ajmYEYFaAUo>

 2019

See also Ideology; Frames; Proyection (Psychoan.); Virtual Reality; Dramatism.

**Proletarians**

Chivers, T. S. "The Proletarianisation of a Service Worker." *Sociological Review* 21 (1973): 633-55.

Trotski, Lev. "El drama del proletariado francés." In Trotski, *Literatura y revolución. Otros escritos sobre la literatura y el arte.* Madrid: Ruedo Ibérico, 1969. 2.103-14.\*

See also Working class.

**Promotion (political, administrative posts)**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "La política más fina: Favorecidos y quejosos." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 1. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 17.\*

**Promotions (professional, academic)**

Pérez-Llantada Auría, M. Carmen. "Stance and Academic Promotionalism: A Cross-Disciplinary Comparison in the Soft Sciences." *Atlantis* 30.1 (June 2008): 139-45.\*

Peter, Laurence J. *The Peter Principle.* 1969. (On "Hierarchiology").

**Proof**

Espada, Arcadi. "Ad feminam." (Cartas a K.). *El Mundo* 7 July 2019.\* <https://www.elmundo.es/opinion/2019/07/07/5d20c3d7fc6c83e6168b458a.html>

 2019

Marías, Javier. "Casi cualquier prueba." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 132-34.\*

Literature

Turow, Scott. *The Burden of Proof.* Fiction. c. 1990.

Video

Rosillo, Pedro. "Expediente Royuela Demanda al Diario El País." Video interview with Juan Escudero. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 6 Dec. 2020.\* (Miguel González, Experts; Proof).

<https://youtu.be/qPtAdjBXcS4>

 2020

**Proper**

Aristóteles. *Tópicos.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 67-234.\* (Dialectics, Propositions, Predication, Accidents, Contraries, Similarities, Genera, Proper, Definition, Identity, Argumentation).

**Property**

Alfonso X. *Las Siete Partidas del Rey don Alfonso el Sabio: Cotejadas con varios códices antiguos por la Real Academia de la Historia.* Tomo 2: Partida Segunda y Tercera. Madrid: Imprenta Real, 1807. Online at *Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes.* 2008.*\** (Kings, Nobility, War, Scholars, Justice, Trials; Property).

 <http://www.cervantesvirtual.com/obra/las-siete-partidas-del-rey-don-alfonso-el-sabio-cotejadas-con-varios-codices-antiguos-por-la-real-academia-de-la-historia-tomo-2-partida-segunda-y-tercera--0/>

 2021

Becker, Lawrence C. *Property Rights: Philosophical Foundations.* London: Routledge, 1977.

Burt, Richard, and John Michael Archer, eds. *Enclosure Acts: Sexuality, Property and Culture in Early Modern England.* Ithaca: Cornell UP, 1994.

Engels, Friedrich. *El origen de la familia, de la propiedad privada y del Estado.* San Sebastián: Equipo Editorial, 1968.

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad II.* Barcelona: Espasa, 2013. 2nd ed. 2015. 3rd ed. 2017.\* (I. De cómo la propiedad se industrializó; II. De cómo competir y cooperar se tornaron radicalmente opuestos). (Slavery, Property, Communism, Progress, Early modern history, Utilitarianism, Socialism, Industrial revolution, Money, Market economy, Trade, Anarchism, Working class, Socialism, Marx, 19th-20th-c. German history, Russian history, British history).

Freeden, Michael. *Ideologies and Political Theory: A Conceptual Approach.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996. 1998.\* (Ideology, Concepts, Liberalism, Equality, Property, Conservatism, Thatcherism, Socialism, Democracy, Feminism, Green Ideology).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Ideologies and Political Theory: A Conceptual Approach.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1998. Online ed. 2003.\*

 <http://www.oxfordscholarship.com/view/10.1093/019829414X.001.0001/acprof-9780198294146>

 2018

Goody, J. "Inheritance, Property, and Marriage in Africa and Eurasia." *Sociology* 3 (1969): 55-76.

Herrmann, F. W. "Besitz und Leib." *Philosophische Perspektiven* 3 (1971): 195-216.

Hyde, L. *The Gift: Imagination and the Erotic Life of Property.* New York: Vintage Books, 1983.

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "II. La solidarité des membres du groupe social entre eux." In Lévy-Bruhl, *L'Âme primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. 509-32.\* (Siblings, Murder, Feuds, Marriage, Property).

\_\_\_\_\_. "III. Éléments et limites de l'individualité. IV. Éléments et limites de l'individualité (Suite)." In Lévy-Bruhl, *L'Âme primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. 533-52, 553-84.\* (Individuality; Property; Aborigines, Maoris, New Zealand).

Macfarlane, Alan. *The Origins of English Individualism: The Family, Property, and Social Transition.* Oxford: Blackwell, 1978.

Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph. *What Is Property?* 1840.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "Acerca de la injusticia y el derecho, o sobre la doctrina filosófica del derecho." Ch. 1 of Schopenhauer, *Metafísica de las costumbres.* Ed. and trans. Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. Madrid: Debate / C.S.I.C., 1993. 85-115.\* (Egotism, injustice, sexuality, property, injustice, lies, law, justice, Kant's theory of law, punishment).

Pérez Abellán, Francisco. "Defensa propia." *Libertad Digital* 12 April 2018.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/francisco-perez-abellan/defensa-propia-84838/>

 2018

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. I § 5. Of the propriety which Infidels have in their lands and goods: of propriety in the Sea, and of Salomons propriety of the Sea and Shore at Ezion Geber. Christians hold in Capite. Ethnicks in Villenage. Image of God. Keyes of Religion lock from heaven not earth. Meum & Tuum." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 38-45.\*

Schroeder, Jeanne L. *The Vestal and the Fasces: Hegel, Lacan, Property, and the Feminine.* Berkeley: U of California P, c. 1998.

Internet resources

"Property." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopeia.*

 <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Property>

 2012-06-17

See also Private property.

# Prophylaxis

Baudrillard, J. "Prophylaxis and virulence." In *Posthumanism.* Ed. Neil Badmington. Houndmills: Macmillan, 2000.

**Propriety**

García Landa, José Angel. "La nece(si)dad de guardar las apariencias." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 27 August 2015.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/08/la-necesidad-de-guardar-las-apariencias.html>

 2015

See also Manners; Politeness.

# Prosopagnosia

García Landa, José Ángel. "Prosopagnosia." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 June 2006.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/060401-prosopagnosia.php>

 2006-07-02

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una pista sobre mi prosopagnosia." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 7 June 2013.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2013/06/una-pista-sobre-mi-prosopagnosia.html>

 2013

Sacks, Oliver. *The Man who Mistook His Wife for a Hat.* New York: Summit Books, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat.* London: Duckworth, 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat and Other Clinical Tales.* New York: Harper and Row, 1987.

Unger, Katherine. "Have We Met?" *Science Now Daily News* 2 June 2006. (Prosopagnosia, face blindness).

 <http://sciencenow.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/2006/602/1>

 2006

Video

"Strangers in the Mirror." Debate on prosopagnosia, with Chuck Close, Alexandra Lynch, Oliver Sacks. *YouTube (World Science Festival)* 17 March 2015.\*

 <https://youtu.be/7OKC9CJoLdk>

 2016

**Proselitism**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Vencer, convencer." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 June 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/060902-vencer-convencer.php>

 2007-07-04

\_\_\_\_\_. "Persuasión, proselitismo, escepticismo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Nov. 2007.

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/111501-persuasion-proselitismo-escepticismo.php>

 2007

**Prospection**

Foster, John Burt. "The Rejection of Anticipatory Memory: From *Mary* to *The Defense* and *Glory* (1925-1930)*."* In Foster, *Nabokov's Art of Memory and European Modernism.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1993. 52-68.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "Retrospección, prospección, eternidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Sept. 2008.\* (Borges).

 <http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/092401-retrospeccion-prospeccion-eternidad.php>

 2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retroprospección, Eternidad." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 24 Sept. 2018.\*

 <https://www.ibercampus.es/prospeccion-retroprospeccion-eternidad-37302.htm>

 2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retroprospección, Eternidad (Prospection, Retroprospection, Eternity)." *SSRN* 30 Dec. 2018.\*

 [https://ssrn.com/abstract=3279615](https://ssrn.com/abstract%3D3279615)

 2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retroprospección, Eternidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Jan. 2019.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2019/01/prospeccion-retroprospeccion-eternidad.html>

 2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retroprospección, Eternidad." *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 4 Jan. 2023*.\**

 <https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/prospeccionretro.pdf>

 2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospecciones intertextuales." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Aug. 2009.\* (Bayard, *Le plagiat par anticipation*).

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/08/prospecciones-intertextuales.html>

 2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospecciones intertextuales: El plagio por anticipación." *Ibercampus* 15 Dec. 2009.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=14475>

 2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "Retroprospecciones intertextuales: A propósito de Pierre Bayard y el plagio por anticipado." *Enthymema* 8 (2013): 285-96.\*

 <http://riviste.unimi.it/index.php/enthymema/article/view/2854>

 <http://riviste.unimi.it/index.php/enthymema/article/download/2854/3279>

 2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 16 July 2011.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/07/prospeccion-retrospeccion.html>

 2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 16 July 2021.\*

 <https://www.ibercampus.es/prospeccion-retrospeccion-retroproyeccion-retroalimentacion-41347.htm>

 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación (Prospection, Retrospection, Overhead Projection, Feedback)." *SSRN* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 [http://ssrn.com/abstract=3909984](https://ssrn.com/abstract%3D3909984)

 2021

 *Biology & Philosophy eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Biology-Philosophy.html>

 2022

*Cognitive Linguistics: Cognition, Language, Gesture eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognitive-Linguistics.html>

 2022

 *Cognitive Neurocience (CSN) eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognitive-Neuroscience.html>

 2022

 *Evolutionary Ecology eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Evolutionary-Ecology.html>

 2022

 *Morphology, Semantics & Syntax eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Morphology.html>

 2023

 *Semantics eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Semantics.html>

 2022

 *Cognitive Neurocience (NeurosciRN) eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

<https://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognitive-Neuroscience-NeurosciRN.html>

 2022

*Neurobiology of Cognitive Perception, Learning & Memory eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

<https://www.ssrn.com/link/Cognitive-Neuroscience-NeurosciRN.html>

2023

 *Epistemology eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Epistemology.html>

 2022

 *Philosophy of Mind eJournal* 24 Sept. 2021.\*

 <https://www.ssrn.com/link/Philosophy-Mind.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación." *Academia* 23 Oct. 2021.\*

 <https://www.academia.edu/59628991/>

 2021

 <https://www.academia.edu/86981301/>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación." *ResearchGate* 21 Dec. 2021.\*

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/357226734>

 2021

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/354846979>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, retrospección, retroproyección, retroalimentación." *Humanities Commons* 18 Jan. 2022.\*

 [https://doi.org/10.17613/cq45-ek89](https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc%3A44261)

 [https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc:44261/](https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc%3A44261/)

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retrospección, Retroproyección, Retroalimentación." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 Jan. 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/prospeccion-retrospeccion.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prospección, Retrospección, Retroproyección, Retroalimentación." *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 21 Dec. 2022.\*

 <https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/prospeccionretrospeccion.pdf>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un fantasma viviente en 'Little Gidding'." *Vanity Fea* 22 Jan. 2014.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/01/un-fantasma-viviente-en-little-gidding.html>

 2014

Gilbert, Daniel. *Stumbling on Happiness.* 2006. London, New York, Toronto and Sydney: Harper Perennial, 2007.\* (I. Prospection; II. Subjectivity; III. Realism; IV. Presentism; V. Rationalization; VI. Corrigibility).

Iser, Wolfgang. *Prospecting: From Reader Response to Literary Anthropology.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1989. Pbk. 1993.\*

Plotz, John, et al. "Delayed Notification Plots." *Narrative-L* 8 Dec. 2013.\*

Films

*Next.* Dir. Lee Tamahori. Screenplay by Gary Goldman, Jonathan Hensleigh and Paul Bernbaum, based on the novel "The Golden Man by Philip K. Dick. Cast: Nicolas Cage, Julianne Moore, Nicolas Pajon, Paul Rae, Jessica Biel. Music by Mark Isham. Photog. David Tattersall. Ed. Christian Wagner. Prod des. William Sandell. Prod. Nicolas Cage et al. USA: Revolution Studios / Saturn Films / Eyetronics USA/ IEG / Virtual Studios, 2007.

 <http://www.nextmovie.com>

See also Future; Retrospection; Prophecy.

**Prosperity**

D’Souza, D. *The Virtue of Prosperity.* New York: Touchstone, 2001.

Haberler, Gottfried. *Prosperity and Depression*. Geneva: League of Nations, 1937. 5th ed. Cambridge: Harvard UP, 1964.

Smith, Adam. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.* London: Strahan and Cadell, 1776.

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.* London: Strahan and Cadell, 1776.

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.* Ward Lock, 1812. c. 1880.

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.* Ed. R. H. Campbell and A. S. Skinner. Textual ed. W. B. Todd. (The Glasgow Edition of the Works and Correspondence of Adam Smith, II). Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.* Ed. and introd. E. Cannan. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations: A Selected Edition.* Ed. with and introd. and commentary by Kathryn Sutherland. (World's Classics). Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1993.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Wealth of Nations.* (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Investigación sobre la naturaleza y causas de la riqueza de las naciones*. México: FCE, 1958.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Investigación sobre la naturaleza y causas de la riqueza de las naciones.* Ed. R. H. Campbell and A. S. Skinner. 2 vols. Vilassar de Mar (Barcelona): Oikos-Tau, 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La riqueza de las naciones.* Ed. Carlos Rodríguez Braun. Madrid: Alianza, 1996.\*

Literature

Roberts, Russ. *The Price of Everything: A Parable of Possibility and Prosperity.* Princeton (NJ) and Oxford: Princeton UP, 2008. Pbk. 2009.\*

See also Success; Development; Wealth; Riches; Economy.

**Prostate**

Gray, Ross. *Prostate Tales: Men's Experiences with Prostate Cancer.* Medical sociology/fiction. Harriman (TN): Men's Studies Press Paper, 2003.

Rous, S. N. *The Prostate Book: Sound Advice on Symptoms and Treatment.* New York: Norton, 1988.

**Protagonism**

Literature

Ellison, Ralph. "El Rey del Bingo." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 653-63.\*

**Prostheses**

Martínez Ron, Antonio. "¿Es ético amputar un brazo a un paciente para implantar uno biónico? *Vozpópuli (Next)* 9 Feb. 2016.\*

 <http://vozpopuli.com/next/75757-es-etico-amputar-un-brazo-a-un-paciente-para-implantarle-uno-bionico>

 2016

Weise, Jillian. "Going Cyborg." *New York Times Magazine* 8 Jan. 2010.\*

 <http://www.nytimes.com/2010/01/10/magazine/10lives-t.html>

 2016

Wills, David. *Prosthesis.* (Meridian: Crossing Aesthetics). Stanford (CA): Stanford UP.

Video

"Ciborgs… muy humanos." *Documentos TV* 21 Oct. 2013. *RTVE.es*\*

 <http://www.rtve.es/alacarta/videos/documentos-tv/documentos-tv-cyborgsmuy-humanos/1440014/>

 2013

**Protection**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "Protección." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 651-54.\*

Drury, Allen. *Preserve and Protect.* Fiction. c. 1968.

**Protectionism**

Laínz, Jesús. *Negocio y traición: La burguesía catalana de Felipe V a Felipe VI.* 2021.

McGee, Robert W. "The Philosophy of Trade Protectionism, Its Costs and Its Implications." *Journal of Accounting, Ethics & Public Policy* (July 1996). Online at *SSRN* 22 May 1998.\*

 [http://ssrn.com/abstract=91369](http://ssrn.com/abstract%3D91369)

 2015

Video

Laínz, Jesús. "La explotación de España por la burguesía catalana - EFO248." Video lecture. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 6 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/wjae0cJid6Y>

 2021

**Proteins**

Classen, J. Bart. "Covid-19 RNA Vaccines and the Risk of Prion Disease." *Microbiology & Infectious Diseases* 5 (Feb. 2021): 1-3.\*

 <https://scivisionpub.com/pdfs/covid19-rna-based-vaccines-and-the-risk-of-prion-disease-1503.pdf>

 2021

Europa Press. "Identifican una proteína que podría ser responsable de la gravedad del Covid-19." *ABC* 5 Aug. 2020.\*

 <https://www.abc.es/sociedad/abci-identifican-proteina-podria-responsable-gravedad-covid-19-202008051320_noticia.html>

 EP

Farrar, Jeremy, and Anjana Ahuja. *Spike.* 2021.

Fox, Clayton. "The Spike: A Growing Number of Scientists Are Sounding the Alarm about the Risks of both Covid and Its Cures." *Tablet* 21 May 2023.\*

 <https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/science/articles/the-spike>

 2023

García Landa, José Angel. "Epidemia de priones." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 Jan. 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/epidemia-de-priones.html>

 2022

Lei, Yuyang, et al. "SARS CoV 2 Spike Protein Impairs Endothelial Function via Downregulation of ACE 2." *Circulation Research* 128.9 (April 2021): 1323-26.\*

 <https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.121.318902>

 2021

Malone, Robert W. "News from the Front Lines: Switzerland withdraws Covid Vaccines, Spike Protein kills brain cells, AAPS updates, Twitter at war with Substack." *Who Is Robert Malone?* 7 April 2023.\*

 <https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/news-from-the-front-lines>

 2023

McCullough, Peter. "One mRNA, One Spike Protein, 1291 Diseases, Unlimited Ways to Die." *America Out Loud* *News* 18 March 2022.\*

 <https://www.americaoutloud.news/one-mrna-one-spike-protein-1291-diseases-unlimited-ways-to-die/>

 2023

Mokeddem, Kamal. " Spike Protein: A Dose Dependent Killer?" *Medium (Kamal Mokeddem)* 3 Oct. 2021.\*

 <https://kamal-mokeddem.medium.com/spike-protein-a-dose-dependent-killer-2e26ec28de3f>

 2021

Nehls, Michael. *Das Indoktrinierte Gehirn.* 2024. (Coronavirus, Inmunology, Brain, Neurology, Proteins, Alzheimer's, Vaccines, Genetic engineering, MRNa, Depression, Manipulation, Herd spirit, Memory).

Pfizer. "Structural and Biophysical Characterization of SARS-CoV-2 Spike Glycoprotein (P2 S) as a Vaccine Antigen." Pfizer Discovery Sciences, Dec. 2020. Online at *Public Health and Medical Officials for Transparency.\**

 <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/125742_S1_M4_4.2.1-vr-vtr-10741.pdf>

 2023

"The Power of Proteins." *Discover* (Jan. 2002): 38.

Salk News. "The Novel Coronavirus' Spike Protein Plays Additional Key Role in Illness." *Salk News* 30 April 2021.\*

 <https://www.salk.edu/news-release/the-novel-coronavirus-spike-protein-plays-additional-key-role-in-illness/>

 2021

Sánchez, Yésica. "Las graves infecciones por ADE y la toxicidad de la proteína S, los últimos bulos de los antivacunas." *Libertad Digital* 3 July 2021.\*

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/ciencia-tecnologia/salud/2021-07-03/las-graves-infecciones-por-ade-y-la-toxicidad-de-la-proteina-s-los-ultimos-bulos-antivacunas-6795465/>

 2021

Vakirlis, Nikolaos, et al. "*De novo* Birth of Functional Microproteins in the Human Lineage." *Cell Reports* 41.12 (20 Dec. 2022).\*

 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111808>

 2024

Internet resources

"Cytokine." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cytokine>

 2021

"Protein structure." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protein_structure>

 2010

Video

Burkhardt, Arne. "Dr. Arne Burkhardt Confirms Sperm Has Almost Entirely Been Replaced by Spike Protein." Video. *Red Pill Conspiracy* 20 Feb. 2023.\*

 <https://redpillconspiracy.substack.com/p/dr-arne-burkhardt-confirms-sperm>

 2023

Carlson, Tucker. "How Covid and Vaccines Are Rewiring Our Brains: Unveiling the Shocking Truth - Tucker Carlson Tonight April 1, 2021." Video interview with Michael Nehls. *YouTube (Monster University – Minecraft Animations)* 2 April 2024.\* (Coronavirus, Inmunology, Brain, Neurology, Proteins, Alzheimer's, Depression, Vaccines, Genetic engineering, MRNa, Depression, Manipulation, Herd spirit, Memory).

 <https://youtu.be/UPQDFdYOeS8>

 2024 DISCONTINUED 2024

 *YouTube (Martin Stensö Officiell)* 4 April 2024.\* (Swedish subtitles).

<https://youtu.be/ZrkaZSz0krY>

2024

Fuellmich, Reiner. "Dr. David Martin & Reiner Fuellmich Interview." *Odysee* 12 July 2021.\* (SARS coronaviruses, Covid conspiracy and fabrication).

 [https://odysee.com/@vaccines-covid-nwo:3/JgxEMA02opvp:6](https://odysee.com/%40vaccines-covid-nwo%3A3/JgxEMA02opvp%3A6)

 2021

 <https://www.digital-downloads.org/downloads/reiner-fuellmich-interviews-david-martin/>

 2021

Rose, Jessica. "Dr. Jessica Rose Testifies about VAERS Data and Covid Models – Day 1, Winnipeg." Video conference (National Citizens Inquiry, Canada). *Rumble (NationalCitizensInquiryCA)* 14 April 2023.\* (FDA, CDC, Vaccines, Spike protein, Clots, Prions, Myocarditis).

<https://rumble.com/v2i1s5y-dr.-jessica-rose-testifies-about-vaers-data-and-covid-models-day-1-winnipeg.html>

 2023

Weinstein, Bret, et al. "Spike Protein Is Very Dangerous, It's Cytotoxic (Robert Malone, Steve Kirsch, Bret Weinstein)." Video. *YouTube (DarkHorse Podcast Clips)* 13 June 2021.\*

 <https://youtu.be/Du2wm5nhTXY>

 2021

**Protocol**

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xiii. Ceremonia en la entrevista de los reyes." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 91-92.\*

Monterde Pastor, F. *Protocolo oficial español.* Valencia: Aeternitas, 1943.

Blogs

*Protocolo y comunicación: Blog de protocolo, ceremonial, etiqueta, buenas maneras y comunicación* (María Luz Álvarez, Spain).

 <http://protocoloycomunicacion.blogspot.com/>

 2005-10-09

**Protoplasm**

Blinderman, Charles S. "Huxley, Pater, and Protoplasm." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 42 (1982): 477-86.

See also Life (Biology).

**Protozoa**

"¿Fueron éstos los primeros animales sobre la Tierra? *Europa Press* 24 Oct. 2017.\*

 <http://www.europapress.es/ciencia/ruinas-y-fosiles/noticia-fueron-primeros-animales-tierra-20171024170211.html>

 2017

**Proverbs**

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Un proverbio erótico anal." In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.267.

**Providentialism**

Dollimore, Jonathan. "5. "The Disintegration of Providentialist Belief." In Dollimore, *Radical Tragedy.* 3rd ed. Houndmills: Palgrave, 2004. 83-108.\*

García Landa, José Angel. "*The Stand:* La Mano de Dios en la América Profunda." *Academia* 15 de agosto de 2016.\*

 <https://www.academia.edu/27783689/>

 2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "*The Stand:* La Mano de Dios en la América Profunda." *ResearchGate* 15 Aug. 2016.\*

 <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306103302>

 2016

See also Providence.

**Proximity**

Smith, Adam. *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* London: A. Millar, 1759. many editions

Vetlesen, Arne Johan. "Relations with Others in Sartre and Lévinas: Assessing the Implications for an Ethics of Proximity." Ms. 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Why Does Proximity Make a Moral Difference?" *Praxis International* 12 (Jan. 1993): 371-86.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Genocide: A Case for the Responsibility of the Bystander." Ms. July 1998.

See also Testimony.

**Provinces, Provincials**

Azorín. *Los pueblos.* 1905.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los pueblos (Ensayo sobre la vida provinciana).* 5th ed. Buenos Aires: Losada, 1960.

Baroja, Pío. "Cartas de un provinciano (contestación al preso)." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 605-21.

Fiske, Horace S. *Provincial Types in American Fiction.* New York: Chautauqua Press, 1903.

Onfray, Michel. *Décoloniser les provinces.* (J'ai Lu, 12085). Paris: J'ai Lu.

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Drake—Halleck Reviews." (Excerpts). In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 393-410.\* (Rev. of *The Culprit Fay, and Other Poems,* by Joseph Rodman Drake; New York: George Dearborn; and of *Alnwick Castle, with Other Poems,* by FitzGreene Halleck; New York: George Dearborn)

Valente, José Ángel. "La universidad y la provincia." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 882-86.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "De la irredención de la provincia." In Valente, *Obras completas, II: Ensayos*. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores / Galaxia Gutenberg, cop. 2008. 1577-81.\*

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "Mi vida. Relato de un hombre de provincias." In Chekhov, *Relatos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2004. 25-132.\*

Cooper, William. *Scenes from Provincial Life.* Novel. London: Cape, 1950. New York: NAL/Dutton, 1984. Rpt. London: Methuen; New York: Avon.

Dickens, Charles. "Las actas de Mudfog." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 672- ("La vida pública del señor Tulrumble, que fue alcalde de Mudfog"; "Relación detallada del I Congreso de la Asociación de Mudfog para el Progreso Universal"; "Informe completo del II Congreso de la Asociación de Mudfog para el Progreso Universal").

Eliot, George. *Middlemarch: A Study of English Provincial Life.* Novel. Ediburgh and London: Blackwood, 1871/2. many editions.

James, Henry. "Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie." In James, *Complete Stories (V) 1898-1910.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

Martín Gaite, Carmen. *Entre visillos.* Novel. 1957. (Premio Nadal 1957).

Turgenev, I. S. (Iván S. Turgenjev). "La provinciana." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.1207-25.\*

**Prudence**

Aquinas, Thomas (St.). *Tratado de la prudencia.* In Aquinas, *Suma Teológica de Santo Tomás de Aquino.* Bilingual ed. Gen. ed. Francisco Barbado Viejo. Vol. VIII. 3rd ed. Madrid: BAC, 1959.

Adler, Mortimer J. *Art and Prudence.* New York, 1937.

Aristotle. *Nicomachean Ethics.* (Moltke).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Nicomachean Ethics*.Trans. J. A. K. Thompson. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Nichomachean Ethics.* London: Heinemann, 1982.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Nicomachean Ethics.* Ed. and trans. Sir David Ross. Rev. J. L. Ackrill and J. O. Urmson. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristote). *Éthique à Nicomaque.* In *Rhétorique. Éthique à Nicomaque.* Paris: Le Livre de Poche.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Aristóteles). *Moral, a Nicómaco.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1978. 4th ed. 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Ética nicomaquea.* In Aristóteles, *Ética: Ética Nicomaquea – Ética Eudemia – Acerca del alma.* Introds. T. Martínez Manzano and Tomás Calvo Martínez. Trans. and notes by Julio Pallí Bonet and Tomás Calvo Martínez. Orig. Pub. Gredos, 1982. (Biblioteca Gredos, 35). Barcelona: RBA, 2007.\*

Bacon, Francis. *The Essays.* Ed. John Pitcher. (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. "Prudence." In Emerson, *Essays.* London: Dent. New York: Dutton, 1906.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Prudence." From *Essays,* 1st series. In Emerson, *The Selected Writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson.* New York: Modern Library, c. 1950. 237-48.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La prudencia." In Emerson, *Ensayos.* Ed. and trans. Ricardo Miguel Alfonso. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 2001.179-93.\*

Gracián, Baltasar. *El discreto.* Huesca, 1646.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El discreto.* Madrid: Perlado, 1911.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El discreto.* Madrid: Aguilar, 1963.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El discreto.* In Gracián, *Obras completas. II. El héroe. El político. El discreto. Oráculo manual. Agudeza y arte de ingenio.* Madrid, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Oráculo manual y arte de prudencia.* Ed. Evaristo Correa Calderón. (Biblioteca Anaya; Autores Españoles, 88). Salamanca, Madrid and Barcelona: Anaya, 1968.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El arte de prudencia.* Madrid: Temas de hoy.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El arte de la prudencia. Oráculo manual.* Ed. J. Ignacio Díez Fernández. Madrid, 1993.

Langston, Douglas C. "The Aristotelian Background to Scotus's Rejection of the Necessary Connection of Prudence and the Moral Virtues." *Franciscan Studies* 66 (2008): 317–336.

Nelson, Dan. *The Priority of Prudence*, College Park: Penn State Press, 1988.

Sarmiento, Fray Martín. *Ir a la guerra, navegar y casar, no se puede aconsejar.* 1788.

Images

"Nueva fábula de la cigarra y la hormiga." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 July 2020.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/07/nueva-fabula-de-la-cigarra-y-la-hormiga.html>

 2020

Literature

Denham, John (Sir). *Prudence and Justice.* Poem.

Video

Klein, Alexander. "Consciousness as Caring: James's Evolutionary Hypothesis." Video of the lecture. (La notion de conscience: À partir de William James, 2). *Savoirs ENS* 15 June 2017.\* (Prudence, Attention, Behaviour, Purposes, Choices, Responses; James; Huxley, Lewes; Brain; Neurology; Consciousness).

 <http://savoirs.ens.fr/expose.php?id=3058>

 2017

Postigo, Elena. "¿Somos Limitless? | Elena Postigo | TEDxUNebrija." Video lecture. *YouTube (TEDx Talks)* 29 Oct. 2019.\* (Posthumanism, Bostrom, Neuralink, Bioethics, Prudence, Hubris).

<https://youtu.be/yM9r-QlXIR8>

 2022

**Prudery**

Literature

Drayton, Michael. "To His Coy Love." From *Odes,* 1619. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 53-54.\*

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Prude." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 202-6.\*

Pope, Alexander. "Answer to the Following Person of Mrs Howe: What Is Prudery?" In *The Poetical Works of Pope.* Ed A. W. Ward. London: Macmillan, 1879. 478.\*

See also Political correctness, Coyness.

**Pseudoscience**

Bello Diéguez, José María. "Arqueología, pseudociencia y ciencia patológica." In *Avances en Evolución y Paleoantropología.* Zaragoza: SIUZ / Mira, 2001. 11-48.\*

Bunge, Mario. *Seudociencia e ideología.* Madrid: Alianza Universidad, 1985.

Castilla del Pino, Carlos. "Irracionalidad en la ciencia." In Castilla del Pino, *Dialéctica de la persona, dialéctica de la situación.* Madrid: Ediciones Península, 1968. 111-18.\*

Eve, Raymond A., and Francis B. Harrold. *The Creationist Movement in Modern America.* Boston, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_, eds. *Cult Archaeology and Creationism: Understanding Pseudoscientific Beliefs about the Past.* Iowa City, 1987.

García Landa, José Ángel. "La Universidad de Zaragoza y la pseudociencia." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 26 May 2009.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/05/la-universidad-de-zaragoza-y-la.html>

 2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Universidad de Zaragoza y la pseudociencia." In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 26 May 2009.\*

<http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/42924>

2009-06-17

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Universidad de Zaragoza y la pseudociencia." In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 26 May 2009.\*

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/42924>

 2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Universidad de Zaragoza y la pseudociencia." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 28 May 2009.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=10266>

 2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pseudociencias (y pseudolibertades)." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 Feb. 2022.\* (Face masks, censorship, Covidians, social networking).

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/02/pseudociencias.html>

 2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pretextos pseudocientíficos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Dec. 2022.\*

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/12/pretextos-pseudocientificos.html>

 2022

Gardner, Martin. *On the Wild Side.* Buffalo (NY): Prometheus Books, 1992. (Pseudoscience; Parapsychology, vs. John Rhine; vs. Wilhelm Reich; Vs. Earth as organism., vs. Reagan and astrology; vs. telepreachers; vs. spiritism, vs. Biblical literalism; Science and Christianity).

*\_\_\_\_\_. Extravagancias y disparates.* Prologue by Vladimir de Semir. Trans. Jordi Fibla. (Campo de Agramante – Libros para la Controversia). Barcelona: Martínez Roca - Alcor, 1993.\*

Goldacre, Ben. *Bad Science.* Fourth Estate, 2008.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "The Chain of Reason versus the Chain of Thumbs." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 182-98.\* (Franz Anton Mesmer; Lavoisier).

\_\_\_\_\_. "La cadena de la razón frente a la cadena de pulgares." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 208-25.\*

Horgan, John. "Is a Popular Theory of Cosmic Inflation Pseudoscience?" *Scientific American (Cross-Check)* 12 May 2017.\*

 <https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/cross-check/is-a-popular-theory-of-cosmic-creation-pseudoscience/>

 2017

Kitcher, Philip. *Abusing Science: The Case against Creationism.* Cambridge (MA), 1982.

Lorenzo Lizalde, José Ignacio. "Manipulación científica y seudociencia en paleoantropología." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 229-36.\*

Makinistian, Alberto A. "Ciencia y pseudociencia en una concepción evolucionista al servicio de la ideología: el darwinismo michurinista soviético." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 245-51.\*

McKnight, Stephen, ed. *Science, Pseudo-Science and Utopianism in Early Modern Thought.* Missouri, 1992.

Molina, Eustoquio. "Evolución de los homínidos e implicaciones seudocientíficas." In *Origen y evolución del hombre.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1992. 135-51.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los argumentos geológicos y paleontológicos de los creacionistas 'científicos': ignorancia y pseudociencia." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 265-78.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La nueva y peligrosa pseudociencia del negacionismo del cambio climático." *El escéptico* (2011): 52-59.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ecologismo, anticiencia y pseudociencia: Crítica constructiva de un exmilitante de Equo." *El Escéptico* (Autumn 2014)

 <http://wzar.unizar.es/perso/emolina/pdf/Molina2014ElEsceptico.pdf>

 2014

Molina E., and Miguel Angel Sabadell, eds. *Actas del I Congreso Nacional sobre Pseudociencia*.  Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 1993.

Pereda Suberbiola, Xabier. "El arca de Noé de los seres extraordinarios: Una aproximación a las manifestaciones excéntricas de las ciencias naturales: criptozoología, futurozoología y parabiología." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 315-25.\*

Pérez Álvarez, Marino. *Ciencia y pseudociencia en Psicología y Psiquiatría.* Madrid: Alianza, 2021.\*

Sabadell, Miguel A. "Ciencia y espiritismo: El extraño caso de Wallace y Darwin." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 351-65.\*

Sánchez, Yésica. "'Desgrafenarse' con dióxido de cloro: El último disparate de los antivacunas." *Libertad Digital* 18 Sept. 2021.\* (Andreas Kalcker, Josep Pàmies, Ricardo Delgado Martín).

 <https://www.libertaddigital.com/ciencia-tecnologia/salud/2021-09-18/desgrafenarse-con-dioxido-de-cloro-el-ultimo-disparate-antivacunas-contra-el-coronavirus-6817904/>

 2021

Shermer, Michael. *Why People Believe Weird Things.* 1997. 2nd ed. 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Por qué creemos en cosas raras: Pseudociencia, superstición y otras confusiones de nuestro tiempo.* Prologue by Stephen Jay Gould. Trans. Amado Diéguez. (Trayectos, 103). Barcelona: Alba, 2008.\* (I. Ciencia y escepticismo; II. Pseudociencia y superstición; III. Evolución y creacionismo; IV. Historia y pseudohistoria; V. De la esperanza nace lo eterno).

Audio

Ongay, Íñigo, et al. "Radio Materialista, episodio 24 (especial sobre la parapsicología y otras pseudociencias)." *Ivoox (Radio Materialista)* 9 Dec. 2014.\*

 <http://m.ivoox.com/radio-materialista-episodio-24-especial-sobre-la-audios-mp3_rf_3832569_1.html>

 2014

Pérez Álvarez, Marino, et al. "Ciencia y pseudociencia en Psicología y Psiquiatría | TC129." Video. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 28 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/JuxmI5Vx25w>

 2021

Bibliography

McIver, Tom. *Anti-Evolution: An Annotated Bibliography.* Jefferson (NC), 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Anti-Evolution: A Reader's Guide to Literature Before and After Darwin.* Baltimore, 1992.

Blogs

*Improbable science.* Blog on pseudo-science. (David Colquhoun, professor of pharmacology, U College, London).

 <http://dcscience.net/>

 2008

Internet resources

*CoNprueba.\**

 <https://www.conprueba.es/>

 2020

Video

Saad, Gad. "The Field of Medicine Has Fallen to Parasitic Ideas - Enjoy the Woke Oath." Video. *YouTube (Gad Saad)* Oct. 2022.\* (U of Minnesota).

<https://youtu.be/VxePHtTwpcc>

 2022

See also Creationism; Parapsychology; Phrenology; Astrology.

**Pseudo-scientific beliefs and fake knowledge: specific instances**

Video

Parcerisa, David. "Enlil, el dios Annunaki que controla el mundo." *YouTube (La Caja de Pandora)* 13 April 2014.\*

 <http://youtu.be/IczzpGp3Eok>

 2014

See also Flat-earthers; Conspiranoids; Immortality; Gods; Spirits.

**Pseudonyms**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Alias, a.k.a.s, mónikers." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 16/17 July 2005. (Blogs, Internet, nicknames, anonymity).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2005/071701-alias-a-k-a-s-monikers.php>

 2005-08-19

Laugaa, Maurice. *La Pensée du pseudonyme.* Paris: PUF, 1986.

Hamst, Olphar (= Thomas, Ralph) *Handbook for Fictitious Names: Being a Guide to Authors, Chiefly in the Lighter Literature of the 19th Century... to Literary Forgers, Impostors ...* 1868. Rpt. Leipzig, 1977.

Heymann, Laura A. "The Birth of the Authornym: Authorship, Pseudonymity, and Trademark Law." *Social Science Research Network* 25 Aug. 2004.\*

 [http://ssrn.com/abstract=581821](http://ssrn.com/abstract%3D581821)

 2014

Segovia, Carlos. "La mujer de Mulas dice que ella es Amy Martin y exculpa a su marido." *El Mundo* 23 Jan. 2013.\* (Irene Zoe Alameda).

<http://www.elmundo.es/elmundo/2013/01/24/espana/1359018117.html>

2013

Sempere Gongost, José. "El seudónimo en la literatura española." In *Estudios literarios dedicados al profesor Mariano Baquero Goyanes.* Murcia, 1974. 487-94.\*

Internet resources

"Sockpuppet." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sockpuppet_%28Internet%29>

 2017

"Sybil Attack." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

 <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sybil_attack>

 2017

Literature

King, Stephen. "Rest Stop." Story. *Esquire.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Rest Stop." In King, *Just after Sunset.* 2008. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 2009. 135-60.\*

See also Authorship; Nicknames.

**Psoriasis**

Films

*The Singing Detective.* TV series, written by Dennis Potter. Prod. John Harris and Kenith Trodd. Prod. BBC TV / ABC Australia, 1986. Online at *YouTube (mirabela1996)* 2019*.\**

 <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLFSU8nMbq7Q1iW3u6flPnpsj3aSZc52xC>

 2021

 *The Singing Detective (Part 1): Skin.* Dir. John Amiel. Cast: Michael Gambon, Patrick Malahide, Joanne Whalley. Prod. John Harris and Kenith Trodd.

 <https://youtu.be/vI10_bFyqig>

 2021

**Psychiatrists**

Music

God Help the Girl. "The Psychiatrist Is In." *YouTube* 29 Aug. 2014.\*

 <http://youtu.be/w2NaqB_aVgI>

 2014

See also Psychotherapy

**Psychiatric disability**

Cook, Judith A., et al. "Information Technology Attitudes and Behaviors among Individuals with Psychiatric Disabilities Who Use the Internet: Results of a Web-Based Survey." *Disability Studies Quarterly* 25.2 (2005).

 <http://www.dsq-sds.org/_articles_html/2005/spring/cook_etal.asp>

 2005

**Psychobabble**

Lodge, David. "Where It's At: The Poetry of Psychobabble." 1980. In Lodge, *Working with Structuralism.* London, 1981. 188-96.\*

Pfister, Joel. (On psychoanalysis and pop psychology). In *Inventing the Psychological: Toward a Cultural History of Emotional Life in America.* Ed. Joel Pfister and Nancy Schnog. New Haven: Yale UP, c. 1997.

**Psychologists**

Adler, Alfred. "Apéndice: La actitud del neurótico frente al psicólogo." In Adler, *El sentido de la vida.* Barcelona: Luis Miracle, 1935. 1948. 267-78.\*

Ivars, Camino. "Soledad Redondo y Alfredo Martínez: Historia viva de la psicología en Aragón." *Heraldo de Aragón* 22 Nov. 2022.\*

 <https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/salud/2022/11/22/soledad-redondo-y-alfredo-martinez-historia-viva-de-la-psicologia-en-aragon-1613886.html>

 2022

**Psychopathology**

Anthony and Benedek, eds. *Parenthood: Its Psychology and Psychopathology.* Boston: Little, Brown; London: J. And A. Churchill, 1970.

Binswanger, Arthur. "El problema del espacio en la psicopatología." In Binswanger, *Artículos y conferencias escogidas,* In Binswanger, *Obras escogidas*. Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 477-542.\*

Chamorro-Premuzyk, Tomas. "Why Bad Guys Win at Work." *Harvard Business Review* 2 Nov. 2015.\*

 <https://hbr.org/2015/11/why-bad-guys-win-at-work>

 2017

Fanon, Frantz. "The Negro and Psychopathology." In Literary Theory: An Anthology. Ed. Julie Rivkin and Michael Ryan. 2nd ed. Oxford: Blackwell, 2004.

Freud, Sigmund. *Zur psychopathologie des alltagslebens.* 1900-1901.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* Trans. Luis López-Ballesteros y de Torres. Madrid: Alianza, 1966. 5th ed. 1972.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 4.755-931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Psicopatología de la vida cotidiana.* Madrid: Alianza, 1984.

Fuchs, Thomas. "Existential Vulnerability: Toward a Psychopathology of Limit Situations." Lecture at the "Patologías de la Existencia" conference, University of Zaragoza, 28 Sept. 2016.\*

Novella, Enric. *Der junge Foucault und die Psychopathologie*. Berlin, 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La ciencia del alma: Locura y modernidad en la cultura española del siglo XIX.* Madrid: Iberoamericana; Frankfurt: Vervuert, 2013.

Phillips, John. "As If . . . The Postmodern Psyche and the Borderline Case." In *Postmodern Subjects / Postmodern Texts.* Ed. Jane Dowson and Steven Earnshaw. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1995. 201-18.\*

Quintana Paz, Miguel Ángel "Feminismo y psicopatía." *The Objective (El Subjetivo)* 11 May 2018.\*

 <http://theobjective.com/elsubjetivo/miguel-angel-quintana-paz/feminismo-y-psicopatia/>

 2018

Wiener, Norbert. "VII. Cibernética y psicopatología." In Wiener, *Cibernética.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1985. 191-204.\*

Journals

*Psychopathology* 28 (1991).

See also Psychosis; Psychopaths; Neurosis; Madness; Mental disorders.

**Psychophysics**

Bennett, B. M., D. D. Hoffman, C. Prakash and S. Richman. "Observer Theory, Bayes Theory, and Psychophysics." In *Perception as Bayesian Inference.* Ed. D. Knill and W. Richards. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1996. 163–212.

**Psychosomatics**

Arehart-Treichel, Joan. "Can Your Personality Kill You?" *New York* 10.48 (28 Nov. 1977): 45. (Rheumatoid artrhitis).

Charney, E. Joseph. "Psychosomatic Manifestations of Rapport in Psychotherapy." *Psychosomatic Medicine* 28 (1966): 305-15.

Ehrenreich, Barbara, and Deirdre English. *Complaints and Disorders: The Sexual Politics of Sickness.* Old Westbury (NY): Feminist Press, 1973.

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Anomalías psicógenas de la fonación." 1915. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.219-24.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El psicoanálisis de los estados orgánicos (Groddeck)." 1917. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* . 2.387-90.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Pensamiento e inervación muscular." 1919. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* 2.409-14.

Gülich, Elisabeth. "Praxis der Fallarbeit im psychosomatischen Kontext aus der Sicht der Gesprächsforschung." In Gülich, *Mündliches Erzählen: Verfahren narrativer Rekonstruktion im Gespräch.* Berlin and Boston: De Gruyter, 2020. 137-44.\*

Mauldsey, Henry. *Body and Mind.* 1873.

Minuchin, Salvador, Bernice L. Rosman, and Lester Baker. *Psychosomatic Families: Anorexia Nervosa in Context.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1978.

van der Kolk, Bessel A. *The Body Keeps the Score: Brain, Mind, and Body in the Healing of Trauma.* New York: Viking Penguin, 2014.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El cuerpo lleva la cuenta: Cerebro, mente y cuerpo en la superación del trauma.* Trans. Montserrat Foz Casals. Sitges: Editorial Eleftheria, 2015.\*

Winnicott, D. W. "El trastorno psicosomático." From *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* (1966). From D. W. Winnicott, *Psychoanalytic Explorations.* In D. W. Winnicott, *Obras escogidas II.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 120-136. (Anorexia, etc.)

\_\_\_\_\_. *L'Enfant et sa famille, les premières relations.* Trans. Annette Stroucke-Robert. Paris: Payot, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Thinking about Children.* (Psychiatry, development, family, eating disorders, delinquency, teachers, adoption, siblings, enuresis, psychosomatics, autism, pediatrics).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Acerca de los niños.* Trans. Leandro Wolfson. Paidós, 1996.

Journals

*Psychoneuroendocrinology* 5 (1980).

*Psicooncología*

Madrid: Universidad Complutense / Asociación Española de Psicooncología

Vol. 3 (2006)

<http://www.ucm.es/info/apsom/revistapsicooncologia/>

2007-01-28

*Psychosomatic Medicine* 28 (1966).

**Pterosaurs**

Seeley, H. G. *Dragons of the Air.* 1901.

Switek, Brian. "Searching for the Backstory of Airborne Giants." *Laelaps* (August 2013). (*Quetzalcoatlus*).

 <http://phenomena.nationalgeographic.com/2013/08/29/searching-for-the-backstory-of-airborne-giants/>

 2013

Wellnhofer, Peter (Dr). *Enciclopedia ilustrada de los Pterosaurios.* Salamander Books, 1991. Trans. Pedro F. Moreno and Mercedes Zorrilla. Madrid: Susaeta, 1994.\*

**Public schools / Boarding schools**

Internet resources

*Eton College.*^

 <http://www.etoncollege.com>

 2015

*Sedbergh School.\**

<https://www.sedberghschool.org/>

2022

**Public sector**

Bermejo Barrera, José Carlos. "El funcionario mediocre y el futuro de la universidad española." In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 19 June 2009.

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/43233>

 2009

Du Gay, Paul. "Making Up Managers: Bureaucracy, Enterprise, and the Liberal Art of Separation." *British Journal of Sociology* 45.4 (1994): 655-74.

\_\_\_\_\_. "9. Organizing Identity: Entrepreneurial Governance and Public Management." In *Questions of Cultural Identity.* Ed. Stuart Hall and Paul du Gay. London, Thousand Oaks, New Delhi: Sage, 1996. 2005. 151-69.\*

"Empleados públicos." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 July 2012.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/07/empleados-publicos.html>

 2012

García Landa, José Angel. "Abstención de funcionarios." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 June 2009.\*

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/06/abstencion-de-funcionarios.html>

 2009

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial de la función pública." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 24 Jan. 2011.\* (Article by Paul Du Gay).

 <http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/01/la-gobernanza-empresarial-de-la-funcion.html>

 2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial de la función pública." *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 24 Jan. 2011.\*

 <http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/48319>

 2011 DISCONTINUED

\_\_\_\_\_. "La 'Gobernanza' empresarial y la función pública." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 25 Jan. 2011.\*

 <http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=14518>

 2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Gobernanza Empresarial de la Función Pública." *Academia* 4 June 2015.\*

 <https://www.academia.edu/12795592>

 2015

**Publication bias**

Begg, Colin B., and Jesse A. Berlin. "Publication Bias: A Problem in Interpreting Medical Data." *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society* 151 (1988): 41-63.

Gerber, Alan, and Neil Malhotra. “Can Political Science Literatures Be Believed? A Study of Publication Bias in the APSR and the AJPS.”

<http://polmeth.wustl.edu/retrieve.php?id=640>

2006-09-20

Gould, Stephen Jay. *The Structure of Evolutionary Theory.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP-Belknap Press, 2002.\*

**Publicity**

Salmon, Richard. *Henry James and the Culture of Publicity.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, c. 1998.

See also Advertising.

**Pubs**

García Landa, José Angel. "Elogio de los bares." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 March 2020.\* (William Godwin).

 <https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2020/03/elogio-de-los-bares.html>

 2020

Girouard, Mark. *Victorian Pubs*. New Haven: Yale UP 1990.

**Pueblos Sin Fronteras** (Globalist NGO)

Video

Morás, Nicolás. "PRIMICIA 🕵️ Habla Experta sobre Soros, Trump, USA y México 🇺🇸 🇲🇽 🇦🇷 [Urgente compartir]." Video interview with Guadalupe Correa-Cabrera. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 1 May 2021.\* (Illegal immigration, Open Society Foundation, Pueblos Sin Fronteras, Extortion; Organized crime).

<https://youtu.be/bNNznsY8p18>

 2021

**Pulleys**

Literature

Herbert, George. "The Pulley." From *The Temple,* 1633. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 379.\*

**Pulsars**

Gómez González, Jesús. "Génesis de los púlsares: Bases experimentales y teóricas en apoyo de su origen en explosiones de supernova." *Investigación y ciencia* 92 (May 1984): 8-18.\*

**Pulsions**

Ricœur, Paul. *De l'interprétation: Essai sur Freud.* Paris: Seuil, 1965. (Points). 1995.

See also Instincts.

**Punks**

Morro, Henry J. "The Punk." *New Letters* 64.3: 123

**Punch**

Music

Beethoven, Ludwig van. "Punschlied" WoO 111. Anon. 1791-92. In Beethoven, *Lieder.* 3 CDs. Hamburg: Polygram-Deutsche Grammophon, 1997.\*

**Pupils**

Woods, P., ed. *Pupils' Strategies: Explorations in the Sociology of the School.* London: Croom Helm, 1980.

Literature

James, Henry. "The Pupil." In James, *Complete Stories 1884-1891.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, 1999. 714-58.\*

See also Students; Schoolchildren; School; Disciples.

**Puppets**

Sainz Borgo, Karina. "Mañueco, el muñeco." *ABC* 16 Feb. 2022.\*

<https://www.abc.es/opinion/abci-karina-sainz-borgo-manueco-muneco-202202152348_noticia.html>

 2022

*See also Puppet Show.*

**Puppetteers (metaphorical)**

Audio

Jiménez Losantos, Federico. "Federico a las 7: Rajoy permite a un fugado elegir a su títere." *EsRadio* 11 May 2018.\*

 <https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-05-11/federico-a-las-7-rajoy-permite-a-un-fugado-elegir-a-su-titere-124543.html>

 2018

**Purgations**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Sobre la purga y la sangría." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 272-3.\*

**Purity and Purification**

Albiac, Gabriel. *Caja de muñecas: figuras de la concepción inmaculada*. Barcelona: Destino, 1995.

Bachelard, Gaston. "Pureté et purification: La morale de l'eau." In Bachelard, *L'Eau et les rêves: Essai sur l'imagination de la matière.* Paris: José Corti, 1942. New ed. Paris: José Corti, 1960. 181-203.\*

Bauman, Zygmunt. "The Dream of Purity." In Bauman, *Postmodernism and Its Discontents.* Cambridge: Polity Press, 1997. 5-16.\*

Douglas, Mary. *Purity and Danger: An Analysis of Concepts of Pollution and Taboo.* New York: Praeger;*.* London: Routledge, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Purity and Danger: An Analysis of Concepts of Pollution and Taboo.* 1966. London: Routledge-Ark, 1991. 2000.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Abominations of Leviticus." From *Purity and Danger: An Analysis of the Concept of Pollution and Tabbo.* New York: Preaeger, 1966. 41-67. In *Structuralism: Critical Concepts in Literary and Cultural Studies.* Ed. Jonathan Culler. London: Routledge, 2006. Vol. 4.

Jaini, P. *The Jaina Path of Purification.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1979.

Montaigne, Michel de. "Nous ne goûtons rien de pur." In *Essais II.* (Folio). 435-38.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xx. No gustamos de nada puro." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 667-69.\*

Sennett, Richard. "The Myth of Purified Community." In Sennett, *The The Uses of Disorder: Personal Identity and City Life.* New York: Knopf, 1970.

Whalen-Bridge, John. "Adamic Purity as a Double-Agent in Norman Mailer's *Harlot's Ghost."* In *Critical Essays on the Myth of the American Adam.* Ed. Viorica Patea and Maria Eugenia Díaz. Salamanca: Ediciones U de Salamanca, 2001. 207-32.\*

Literature

*Cleanness.* (a.k.a. *Purity.*). Middle English poem. In *Pearl; Cleanness; Patience; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.* London, Melbourne, Toronto: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1978.

Gimferrer, Pere. *El castillo de la pureza.* (Marginales, 287). Barcelona: Tusquets.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. "A White Heron." 1886. In *A White Heron and Other Stories.*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A White Heron." In *Reading Narrative Fiction*. By Seymour Chatman with Brian Attebery. New York: Macmillan, 1993.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Una garza blanca." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 210-21.\*

**Puzzles**

Treverton, Gregory F. "Risks and Riddles." *Smithsonian.com* (May 2007). (Puzzles, mysteries, retrospection).

<http://www.smithsonianmagazine.com/issues/2007/june/presence-puzzle.php>

2007-05-25

**Pyramids**

Díaz, Jesús. "Una pirámide construida por una civilización desconocida desafía la historia de la humanidad." *El Confidencial (Novaceno)* 12 Nov. 2023.\* (Gunung Padang, Java)

 <https://www.elconfidencial.com/tecnologia/novaceno/2023-11-12/piramide-civilizacion-camaras-ocultas_3771437/>

 2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Así es el gigantesco canal oculto que conecta las Pirámides de Egipto." (Novaceno). *El Confidencial* 17 May 2024.\* (Eman Ghoneim).

 <https://www.elconfidencial.com/tecnologia/novaceno/2024-05-17/canal-artificial-gigante-piramides-egipto-radar-espacial_3784777/>

 2024

Labrador, Miguel. *Las piedras de los Dioses.* (Ancient archaeological sites; Pyramids; Stonemasons).

Natawidjaja, Danny Hilman, et al. "Geo-Archaeological Prospecting of Gunung Padang Buried Prehistoric Pyramid in West Java, Indonesia." *Archaeological Prospection* 20 Oct. 2023.\*

 <https://doi.org/10.1002/arp.1912>

 <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/arp.1912>

 2023

Video

Labrador, Miguel. "Las piedras de los Dioses. ¿Existió otra Humanidad?" Video. *YouTube (Ateneo de Valencia)* 1 Aug. 2024.\* (Ancient archaeological sites; Pyramids; Stonemasons).

<https://youtu.be/9TuodiZ1F4Y>

 2024

See also Egyptian history. Ancient Egypt: Pyramids.

**Pyrosomas**

Helm, Rebecca R. "The 60-foot Long Jet-Powered Animal You've Probably Never Heard Of." *Deep Sea News* 15 Aug. 2013.\* (Pyrosomas).

 <http://deepseanews.com/2013/08/the-60-foot-long-jet-powered-animal-youve-probably-never-heard-of/>

 2013